

SPINK

24-25 JANUARY 2018
LONDON



THE PHILATELIC COLLECTORS' SERIES

FEATURING

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE, CYPRUS, FERNANDO PO, INDIA WITH THE FINE COLLECTION FORMED BY RAVI BEDI,
MALAYA AND STATES WITH JAPANESE OCCUPATION, NETHERLANDS INDIES, RHODESIA, SOUTH AFRICA
WITH THE FINE COLLECTION OF SOUTH AFRICAN RAILWAYS FORMED BY THE LATE DR. ALAN DRYSDALL,
SOUTHERN RHODESIA, SOUTH WEST AFRICA, GREAT BRITAIN



1958



1250

THE PHILATELIC COLLECTORS' SERIES

Featuring Cape of Good Hope, Cyprus, Fernando Po, India with the fine collection formed by Ravi Bedi, Malaya and States with Japanese Occupation, Netherlands Indies, Rhodesia, South Africa with the fine Collection of South African Railways formed by the late Dr. Alan Drysdall, Southern Rhodesia, South West Africa, Great Britain

69 Southampton Row, Bloomsbury

London WC1B 4ET

tel +44 (0)20 7563 4000 fax +44 (0)20 7563 4066

Vat No: GB 791627108

Sale Details | Wednesday 24 January 2018 at 10.00 a.m. Lots 1001-1296
Wednesday 24 January 2018 at 2.00 p.m. Lots 1297-1869
Thursday 25 January 2018 at 10.00 a.m. Lots 1870-2118

In sending commission bids or making enquiries,
this sale should be referred to as **NAMIB - 18009**

Viewing of Lots | At Spink London
Friday 19 January 2018 at 10:00 a.m. – 5:00 p.m.
Monday 22 January 2018 at 10:00 a.m. – 5:00 p.m.
Tuesday 23 January 2018 at 10:00 a.m. – 5:00 p.m.
| Private viewing by appointment only

Live platform | **SPINK & LIVE** and/or **the saleroom** (3% fee on hammer price)

Your Specialists for this Sale



Dominic Savastano
dstavastano@spink.com
+44 (0)20 7563 4094



George James
gjames@spink.com
+44 (0)20 7563 4080

Bids

Dora Szigeti
auctionteam@spink.com
+44 (0)20 7563 4005
fax +44 (0)20 7563 4037

Internet Bidding

Michael Lewis
support@spink.com
+44 (0)20 7563 4090
+44 (0)20 7563 4089

Payment Enquiries

Veronica Morris
creditcontrol@spink.com
+44 (0)20 7563 4018

VAT Enquiries

John Winchcombe
jwinchcombe@spink.com
+44 (0)20 7563 4101

The Spink Environment Commitment: Paper from Sustainable Forests and Clean Ink

Spink has a long history of preserving not only collectables but our planet, too. We are proud to ensure that our policy of sustainability and conservation keeps up with Spink's growth, helping improve the environment for new generations of collectors.

We insist that our printers source all paper used in the production of Spink catalogues from FSC and/or PEFC suppliers and use non-hazardous inks. We also ask they hold the environmental standard ISO 14001.

Spink recycle all ecological material used on our premises and we encourage you to recycle your catalogue once you have finished with it.

Front Cover Illustration: 1104, 1124, 1212, 1217, 1464, 1734, 1805, 1922 Back Cover Illustrations: 1056, 1642
Inside Front Cover Illustrations: 1958, 1250 Inside Back Cover Illustrations: 1645, 1454

SPINK

Group Chairman And CEO

Olivier D. Stocker

Directors

Tim Hirsch FRPSL Anthony Spink

Head of EMEA

Mira Adusei-Poku
mpoku@spink.com

Global Head of Stamps and Autographs

Fernando Martínez
fmartinez@spink.com

Specialists

Stamps

Tim Hirsch FRPSL
David Parsons
Nick Startup
Neill Granger FRPSL
Dominic Savastano
George James
Ian Shapiro (Consultant)
George Eveleth
Guido Craveri
George Yue (Consultant)
Alan Ho

Bonds & Shares

Mike Veissid (Consultant)
Andrew Pattison
Thomasina Smith
Stephen Goldsmith (Special Consultant)
Peter Christen (Consultant)

Auction & Client Management Team

Rita Ariete
Dora Szigeti
Nik Von Uexkull
Tom Hazell
John Winchcombe
Viola Craveri
Amit Ramprashad
Nathalie Rochel
Kaitlyn Argila
Newton Tsang
Christina Kong

Head of Americas

Charles J Blane
cblane@spink.com

Global Head of Coins and Medals

Muriel Eymery
meymery@spink.com

Coins

Richard Bishop
Tim Robson
Gregory Edmund
Robert Parkinson
Lawrence Sinclair
Barbara Mears
John Pett (Consultant)
Greg Cole
Stephen Goldsmith (Special Consultant)
Kin Choi Cheung
Paul Pei Po Chow

Autographs

Greg Cole
Stephen Goldsmith (Special Consultant)

Books

Emma Howard
Nik Von Uexkull

Finance

Alison Bennet
Sue Pui
Marco Fiori
Mina Bhagat
Dennis Muriu
Veronica Morris
Varranan Somasundaram
Amit Ramprashad

Representative For Australia

Peter Griffiths - pgriffiths@spink.com

Representative For Japan

日本での弊社オークションへの出品・参加に関してのお問い合わせ

Alan Ho - japan@spink.com

www.spink.com



@SpinkandSon



Spink Auctions



Spink_auctions



Spinkauctions



Spink_auctions



Head of Asia-Pacific

Sue Pui
spui@spink.com

Global Head of Banknotes and Bonds

Kelvin Cheung
kcheung@spink.com

Banknotes

Barnaby Faull
Andrew Pattison
Thomasina Smith
Greg Cole
Stephen Goldsmith (Special Consultant)
Paul Pei Po Chow

Orders, Decorations & Medals

David Erskine-Hill
Marcus Budgen
Greg Cole

Wines & Spirits

Angie Ihlo Fung

Special Commissions

Ian Copson
Edward Hilary Davis

IT & Administration

Berdia Qamarauli
Michael Lewis
Liz Cones
Tom Robinson
Newton Tsang
Christina Kong

Spink UK

69 Southampton Row
Bloomsbury
London
WC1B 4ET
Email:
concierge@spink.com
Tel: +44 (0)20 7563 4000
Fax: +44 (0)20 7563 4066

Spink USA

145 W. 57th St.
18th Floor
New York, NY
10019
Email:
usa@spink.com
Tel: +1 646 941 8664
Fax: +1 646 941 8686

Spink China

4/F and 5/F
Hua Fu Commercial
Building
111 Queen's Road West
Sheung Wan
Hong Kong
Email:
china@spink.com
Tel: +852 3952 3000
Fax: +852 3952 3038

Spink Asia

Registered at:
50 Raffles Place
#17-01 Singapore Land
Tower
Singapore 048623
Email:
singapore@spink.com

Spink Switzerland

Via Livio 8
6830 Chiasso
Switzerland
Email:
switzerland@spink.com
Tel: +41 91 911 62 00
Fax: +41 91 922 20 52

The British Museum

SPINK ARE PROUD TO ANNOUNCE THEIR SPONSORSHIP WITH THE BRITISH MUSEUM

**MONEY AND MEDALS: MAPPING THE UK'S NUMISMATIC COLLECTIONS
SPRING - AUTUMN 2018
ROOM 69A**

The UK has an extraordinarily rich and diverse collection of numismatic objects and this exhibition will celebrate the work of the British Museum's Money and Medals Network (MMN). This subject specialist network exists to build and develop relationships between UK museums with collections of coins, medals and banknotes. The display will feature examples of these types of objects as well as some more unusual items like money boxes to demonstrate the breadth of what can be classified as numismatics.

This free exhibition will demonstrate the geographical spread of the Money and Medals Network by showcasing loan objects from six key participating institutions, revealing how local collections can contribute to our understanding of UK history and how big stories can be told through small objects. Money and medals: mapping the UK's numismatic collections offers visitors a glimpse of the wealth of numismatic collections available to be seen in museums across the whole of the UK.

LONDON | NEW YORK | HONG KONG | SINGAPORE | SWITZERLAND



#SPINK_AUCTIONS WWW.SPINK.COM

Extensions

Prospective buyers who wish to obtain an expert opinion on any lot (other than a mixed lot or lot containing undescribed stamps) are requested to notify Spink in writing not less than forty-eight hours before the time fixed for the commencement of the first session of the sale. If accepted by Spink, such request shall have the same effect as notice of an intention to question the authenticity of the lot for the purposes of Condition 3.4 of our Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Notice of a request for an expert opinion must give the reason why such is required and specify the identity of the expert which will be subject to the agreement of Spink. All lots for which Certificates of Authenticity are desired must be submitted by Spink to the Expert Committee for choice.

Buyers are reminded that any lot(s) purchased “on extension” are subject to payment in accordance with our normal Terms & Conditions of Business. Settlement of any lots on extension should be made at the time of invoice payment. Overdue accounts are subject to interest charges.

Extensions requested on account of condition will not be accepted for expert opinions. Any Lot described as having faults or defects may not be returned should a certificate cite other faults or defects not included in the catalogue description.

Should Spink accept a request for an extension under the foregoing provisions of this paragraph, the fact may be stated by the Auctioneer from the rostrum prior to the sale of the lot.

It should be noted that any stamp accompanied by a Certificate of Authenticity is sold on the basis of that Certificate only and not on the basis of any other. No request for an extension will be accepted on such a stamp and the return of such a stamp will not be accepted.

Notes Concerning Descriptions

GUM: Original gum should be expected on unused stamps where appropriate, unless stated otherwise in the description:

mint	unused with original gum showing slight disturbance caused by previous hinge, which may be present in part or entirely removed
part original gum	unused with original gum significantly disturbed or heavily hinged
unmounted mint	original gum as issued
unused	without gum

COVERS: Should be expected to have minor nicks and tears usually from opening. Folded letters or covers normally have one or two file folds. These are not described unless of an exceptional nature and are not grounds for return.

entire letter	complete as sent with comments still attached to the outer address portion
entire	the outer portion of a folded letter but without contents
cover	an envelope

Symbols and Abbreviations

⊛	unmounted mint	d.s.	datestamp
★	unused	h.s.	handstamp
○	used	Ⓐ	air mail
⊞	block of four	Ⓢ	specimen
ⓑ	block larger than four	Ⓒ	cancelled
☒	used on cover, entire letter, etc.	Ⓔ	essay
△	on piece	Ⓟ	proof
var.	variety, varieties	F	forgery
cat.	catalogue, catalogue value	R	reprint
c.d.s.	circular datestamp		

References

Catalogue values and numbers are those taken from the latest available edition.

The use of Gibbons Specialised catalogues in Great Britain sales is clearly indicated. Where other catalogues are used they are mentioned by name.

Buyers are reminded that payment must be made within seven days from the date of sale (condition 5.4.1), and interest will be added for overdue accounts (condition 5.10.1.1).

Please note charges for credit card payments (condition 5.4.3(iii)).

Buyers are reminded that if they default on a successful bid that details relating to such default may be shared with other auction houses and live bidding platforms (condition 5.11).

Note: All buyers must read the notes concerning requests for Extensions printed on page 4 of this catalogue.

The Terms of that notice must be complied with fully under all circumstances.

Please note that bidders who acquire lots on the-saleroom.com will have a fee of 3% on the hammer price added to their invoice for using this facility. Spink is pleased to continue to offer our on-line bidding platform Spink Live for no charge through www.spink.com.

WEDNESDAY 24 JANUARY 2018

Commencing at 10.00 a.m. (Lots 1001-1296)

ADEN

- 1001 ○ 1937 Dhow ½a. to 10r. set of twelve, fine used. S.G. 1-12, £800. Photo for 10r. £300-400

ARGENTINA

Tierra del Fuego

- 1002 1891 "Poppers Post" 10c. perforated proof in black (type F) with the usual red printers cancellation, small thin, the issued stamp with the eight transfer types, and a complete sheet of 100 (10x10), mint (portions of selvage missing at top). Fine. S.G. 1. Photo for proof £800-1,000

ASCENSION

- x1003 ★ 1922 on St. Helena set less 1d., 1924-33 set with additional 2d. with *cleft in rock* (two surface marks) and 1934 set; good to fine mint. Cat. £1,000+ £200-250
- 1004 ○ 1938-53 perf. 14 1½d. black and carmine, variety **davit flaw**, fine used. Rare. S.G. 40ea, £425. Photo £120-150



1005

- 1005 ○ 1938-53 perf. 13 2/6d. black and deep carmine, variety **cut mast and railings**, fine used. Very rare. S.G. 45cb, £2,750. Photo £1,200-1,500

AUSTRALIA

- x1006 ★ 1913-14 ½d. to 10/- mint; a few to 1/- with hinge remains and 4d. with a thin though of generally fine appearance. S.G. 1-14, £2,266. Photo for 2/- to 10/- £500-600
- 1007 ☉ 1913-14 £2, 1915-27 £2, 1923-24 £1, 1929-30 10/- and £2, 1931-36 10/-, £1 and £2, all overprinted "*Specimen*" or "SPECIMEN", part original gum or unused; some faults £100-120
- 1008 ☼ 1948-56 ½d. orange, coil perf. vertical pair, one the "Sky retouch", fine unmounted mint. S.G. 228cb, £350 £100-120

British Commonwealth Occupation Force (Japan)

- 1009 ○ 1946-47 set with additional 5/- on thin rough paper; fine used. S.G. J1-7, J7a, £455 £150-200

Photos also appear on page 7

BAHAMAS

- x1010 ★ 1948 (Oct.) Columbus Anniversary ½d. (209), 1d. (204), 1½d. (196), 2d. (202), 2½d. (196), 3d. (118), 4d. (222), 6d. (225), 8d. (151), 1/- (253), 2/- (186), 3/- (185), 5/- (121) and £1 (119), many in complete panes or sheets, some with toning and or staining otherwise fine. A good lot for study. S.G. 162-175, £14,000+ £800-1,000

BARBADOS

- 1011 ☒ 1894 ½d. on 1d. postal stationery envelope, uprated with 1882-86 4d. brown and 1892 ½d. on 4d., registered to London, also 1907 envelope (minor stains) to Jamaica bearing Kingston Relief 1d. on 2d. (2) one variety **no stop after "1d"** £150-200

BECHUANALAND

- x1012 1888-1958 mint and used selection (210+) on stockpages, including 1888 2/-, 2/6d., 5/-, 1891 2d. grey-green and carmine block of four, Protectorate 1888 4d. on 4d. (mint and used), 1/-, 1913-24 1/-, 2/6d. and 5/- overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1932 ½d. to 10/- (3 sets, one is used), 1935 Silver Jubilee 6d. *short extra flagstaff*, 1938-52 ½d. to 10/- (3 sets), 5/- and 10/- blocks of four, 1953-58 ½d. to 10/- (except 4d.) in unmounted mint blocks of four, etc., chiefly fine £800-1,000
- x1013 △ 1932 set (½d. a pair), all from the sides of the sheets and cancelled on separate pieces by Francetown c.d.s.; fine. S.G. 99-110, £600+ £200-250
- 1014 ☉ 1961 1r. (Type I) on 10/- black and red-brown, fine unmounted mint. B.P.A. Certificate (1965). S.G. 167, £300. Photo £100-120

BERMUDA

- 1015 ☒ 1843 (13 Sept.) envelope (minor imperfections) with contents to Edward Ward, Royal Engineers, from his mother in Weymouth, with London Tombstone (14.9) in transit to Liverpool, then on the "*Acadia*" to Halifax N.S., from there per "*Velocity*" to Bermuda, arriving on 9 Oct. £150-200
- 1016 ☒ 1843 (1 Dec.) long cross written entire letter to Edward Ward from his sister in Weymouth, Liverpool via "*Hibernia*" to Halifax N.S. and from there "*Volocity*" arriving in Bermuda 28 December; fine £150-200
- 1017 ☒ 1856 (5 Dec.) entire letter from London with red Inspectors mark, Lombard St. Maltese Cross datestamp, Liverpool lozenge (6.12), the entire carried by the "*America*" bound for Halifax but a severe storm off Cape Clear forced her to return to Liverpool, the mail transferred to the "*Canada*" which sailed on the 12 Dec. and reached Halifax on 23 Dec., finally carried by the "*Delta*" arriving 28 December; fine. Photo £150-200
- 1018 ☉ 1924-32 12/6d. grey and orange perforated "SPECIMEN", lightly mounted mint; green King Farouk handstamp on reverse. Photo £90-120
- 1019 ○ 1938-53 line perf. 14¼ 5/- dull yellow-green and red on yellow horizontal pair from the lower left of the sheet with plate number, [59] with *broken top right scroll*, [60] with *broken lower right scroll*, both with part Hamilton 1945 datestamps; a fine and scarce positional multiple. KGV Expertising Certificate (2007). S.G. 118bd, be, £1,100+. Photo £600-800
- 1020 ☉ 1938-53 line perf. 14¼ 10/- yellow-green and carmine on green, unmounted mint with three natural brown gum streaks. R.P.S. Certificate (1989). S.G. 119b, £550. Photo £180-250
- PROVENANCE:
T.D. Barber, March 1990

Photo for lot 1017 appears on page 11



Ex 1001



Ex 1002



1004



1060



Ex 1006



1014



1018



1020



1024



1026



1028



Ex 1037



1019



1036

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA

- 1021 Mint and used collection well written-up on leaves and in a stockbook, hundreds including 1906 Pictorial issue with perf. 12½ sets mint and used, imperforate set, compound perfs., colour trials, 1910 Birthday set, 1912 new values with the set of three on cover, postal stationery, etc., chiefly fine £200-250

BRAZIL

- 1022 ④ 1937-38 1000r. Iguazú Falls, Waterlow die proof in deep purple, Colombia 1917 Registration 10c. Tequendama Falls, Perkins, Bacon die proof in brown; fine £80-100

BRITISH EAST AFRICA

- x1023 ○ 1890-95 ½a. dull brown, imperforate pairs (2), the first imperforate vertically and cancelled with triple ring squared circle Mombassa d.s., the second an imperforate horizontally (closed vertical tear between the stamps) and lightly cancelled by crisp Mombassa c.d.s. S.G. 4bb, 4bc, £1,150 £200-250
- x1024 ○ 1890-95 2½a. black on yellow-buff imperforate pair with four good margins, fine used with Mombassa squared-circle c.d.s., and 3a. black on dull red imperforate pair, close margin at top, very lightly cancelled with single ring Mombassa c.d.s. A scarce pair. S.G. 7cb, 8ab, £950. Photo £300-400



1025

- 1025 ④ 1890-95 8a. imperforate sample stamp in ultramarine on thin card, perforated "SPECIMEN" (B1), large margins and fine. The only example of the 8a. recorded in this colour. Photo £2,000-2,200
- x1026 ○ 1891 (Jan.-Feb.) Mombasa Provisional, handstamped "½ Anna" in dull violet on 2a. vermilion and with manuscript initials "A.D.", small part Lamu datestamp and light blue crayon line, fine and scarce. Signed Champion. S.G. 20, £1,100. Photo £300-400
- 1027 No lot
- 1028 ★ 1897 2½a. on Zanzibar 3a. grey and red, special U.P.U. printing with stop after "Africa" and diagonal fraction bar, original gum; some staining though of fine appearance and very rare. See footnote after S.G. 91. Photo £300-400

BRITISH GUIANA

- 1029 ☒ 1861 (July) mourning envelope (small imperfections) from Demerara to Bermuda, per *Thames* to Barbados, *Teviot* to St. Thomas and per Cunard *Delta* to Bermuda, rated "1" in red crayon and "4", with faint despatch and St. Thomas (29.7) on reverse £100-120

BRITISH HONDURAS

- 1030 ★ 1865-99 largely mint selection (58), including 1865 1d. (2), 1872-79 perf. 12½ 1d., 3d., 6d. and 1/-, perf. 14 4d., 6d. and 1/-, 1882-87 4d., 6d. and 1/-, 1882 perf. 12½ 2c. on 6d., 1888 set of four (50c. with stain) and 1891-1901 set; a few small imperfections though generally good to fine with the later issues particularly fresh. Cat. £5,000+ £1,000-1,200

BRITISH LEVANT**Express D'Orient labels**

- 1031 ★田 Die II blocks of four in rose and in black, unused blocks of four with large part original gum; the first with a small thin, otherwise fine. An unusual pair of multiples £120-150
- 1032 ☒ 1890 (1 Mar.) envelope from Constantinople to Harburg, Prussia, showing British Post Office Constantinople cachet at upper left and bearing 40pa. on 2½d. in combination with Die II label in rose (marginal), both neatly cancelled "S." in oval of bars, Constantinople British Post Office and arrival (5.3) on reverse. R.P.S. Certificate (1997). Photo £400-500
- 1033 ☒ 1891 (2 Jan.) envelope registered from Constantinople to Oxford, showing *Doursoun* British Post Office cachet and upper left and bearing 80pa. on 5d. in combination with Die II label in black (marginal), both neatly cancelled and tied by British Post Office datestamp and with another strike and oval-framed "R" alongside, London Registered hooded datestamp at foot, arrival datestamp (7.1) on reverse, Fine and scarce. B.P.A. Certificate (2001). Photo £400-500

BRITISH POSTAL AGENCIES IN EASTERN ARABIA

- x1034 Mostly mint selection housed in a stockbook, including 1948 to 2r. on 2/6d. (4), 1948 Silver Wedding set (2), 1948 Olympics and U.P.U. sets in cancelled blocks of four, 1950 to 2r. on 2/6d. (2), 1955-60 5r. on 5/- (10), Muscat, etc., chiefly fine with many unmounted mint £100-120

BRUNEI

- 1035 Duplicated mint and used collection in stockbook (ex-dealer's stock), neatly arranged in S.G. order, including 1906 overprinted issue (60) including all values to \$1, river views (100's) mint and used with values to \$5, then well filled to a high level of completion right through to the late 1980's. £300-350
- x1036 ☉田 1947-51 perf 14 1c. chocolate, a fine unmounted mint block of six (3x2), the centre stamp in the lower row showing "A" of "CA" **missing from watermark**, small part ink offset on reverse. An important exhibition piece. Rare. S.G. 79a, £1,200. Photo £500-600
- PROVENANCE:
T.D. Barber, March 1990
- x1037 ⑩ 1949 (Sept.) Sultan's Silver Jubilee, two 8c. stamp-size handpainted essays, each on piece of paper (89x102mm), both with the basic design drawn in pencil and then handpainted in pale green and pale maroon, one showing Sultan's head, the other without the head, both with 8c. crossed through, the first with "25 CENTS" and "25c" added to manuscript alongside. A unique and most attractive pair. Photo £500-600
- PROVENANCE:
De La Rue archives

Photos appear on pages 7 and 11

CANADA

- x1038 ☒ 1887 (Dec.) envelope from Toronto to Cocanada, India, bearing Small Queen 1c. pair and 3c. cancelled with "1" duplex and showing circular-framed "T", "25" and circular-framed "OVERLAND POSTAGE/DUE/A4-6P" handstamps, the reverse with Sea Post Office and arrival (14.1.88) datestamps £80-100
- 1039 ★ 1898-1935 mint selection on Hagner pages with 1898 20c., 1903-12 set of seven to 50c. lightly mounted, 1908 Quebec set of eight, 1911-12 set of eight to 50c. with some coil stamps unmounted mint, 1922-44 set of ten to \$1, 1928-29 set to \$1 unmounted mint, 1932-33 set of seven to 13c. and 1935 set of twelve to \$1; large part original gum to lightly mounted with some unmounted mint. Cat. £3000+. (70) £400-500

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE

1853 Paper Deeply Blued

- x1040 ○ 1d. brick-red with attractive "outline" blueing on reverse, good to large margins, and 1855-63 white paper 4d. blue pair with good to large margins, both neatly cancelled and fine. S.G. 1/1a, 6a. Photo for 1d. £250-300

1853 Paper Slightly Blued

- x1041 ○ 1d. brick-red, an enormous example showing large portions of two adjoining stamps, neatly cancelled. An attractive stamp. S.G. 3, £350. Photo £250-300
- 1042 ○ 1d. brick-red pair with good to large margins and two strikes of the triangular obliterator, and a single with good to large margins, blueing largely reduced, neat small part cancellation leaving much of Hope clear; both with a crease though of good to fine appearance. Photo £200-250

1855-63 White Paper

- x1043 ○ 4d. blue with good to large margins and 6d. pale rose-lilac with margins all round, both neatly cancelled in red. An attractive pair. S.G. 6a, 7. Photo £300-350
- 1044 ○ 4d. blue with good to large margins and tied on piece by complete triangular cancellation, and 1/- yellow-green with good to very large margins showing trace of adjoining stamp at foot, mainly lightly cancelled. Photo for 1/- £200-250



1045

1861 Woodblocks

- x1045 ○ 1d. brick-red with good to large margins and lightly cancelled at foot; a fine and attractive example of this scarce shade. Holcombe Certificate (1989). S.G. 13b, £5,000. Photo £1,800-2,000
- x1046 ○ 4d. pale milky blue, close to very large margins nearly all round and with neat cancellation, good strong colour. A sound example. S.G. 14, £2,000. Photo £400-500

Photos also appear on page 13



Cape of Good Hope - *contd.*

1863-64 De La Rue Issue

- | | | |
|--|--|--------------|
| x1047 ★田 | 1d. deep carmine-red triangular marginal block of four, fresh with large part original gum; the usual traces of gum creasing. Fine and attractive. PFSA Certificate (1980). S.G. 18, £1,300. Photo | £1,200-1,500 |
| 1048 ★ | 4d. steel-blue with good to large margins, unused without gum. Scarce. S.G. 19c, £2,250. Photo | £500-600 |
| x1049 ○ | 1/- bright emerald-green with good to large margins and clearly cancelled; crease along right edge of the cancellation line and possibly caused by over-zealous application of the handstamp. S.G. 21, £700. Photo | £150-200 |
| Covers | | |
| x1050 ☒ | 1859 (11 June) entire letter (written 8 March) from Prince Albert to the French Consul in Cape Town, bearing 1855-63 4d. blue with good to very large margins, neatly cancelled and tied, despatch (superb) and arrival datestamps on reverse; fine and most unusual address. Photo | £200-250 |
| x1051 ☒ | 1859 (25 Nov.) entire ex the " <i>Howland</i> " correspondence from Cape Town to Port Elizabeth, bearing 4d. blue and 1/- yellow-green both with margins largely all round and generally lightly cancelled, despatch and arrival oval datestamps on reverse; two filing creases, one of which crosses the 1/-, nevertheless a generally attractive quadruple rate franking for letters weighing under 2oz. Photo | £800-1,000 |
| PROVENANCE:
Wilkins
Sir Maxwell Joseph, October 1982 | | |
| x1052 ☒ | 1860 (3 Feb.) entire registered from Worcester to Cape Town, bearing 1/- green with margins virtually all round and neatly cancelled, despatch and arrival oval datestamps on reverse; an attractive franking. Photo | £800-1,000 |
| x1053 ☒ | 1860 (17 Aug.) envelope from Villiersdorp to Weymouth, bearing slightly blued paper 1d. brick-red pair with margins all round in combination with white paper 4d. blue with two margins, both neatly cancelled, showing manuscript "5" in red crayon alongside Paid Devonport Cape Packet datestamp, despatch, Cape Town and arrival (26.9) datestamps. Photo | £400-500 |
| x1054 ☒ | 1861 (8 Mar.) entire from Port Elizabeth to Cape Town, bearing slightly blued paper 1d. brick-red marginal block of four with large to enormous margins on the other three sides, twice cancelled with one lightly inked, despatch and arrival oval datestamps on reverse; light filing creases crosses the block though of very fine appearance. Photo | £1,200-1,500 |
| x1055 ☒ | 1863 (Mar.) mourning envelope from Cape Town " <i>Per Royal Mail Steam Ship Briton</i> " to Ireland, bearing 6d. pale rose-lilac with good to very large sheet-edge margins and indistinct cancellation, showing manuscript "5" in red crayon, London Paid (19.4) and Ennis (30.4) datestamps. Photo | £500-600 |

Photos also appear on pages 11 and 15



The Royal Philatelic Society London

We are pleased to receive proposals for membership of the Society which is through election.
If you are interested in membership, please contact us at secretary@rpsl.org.uk
If you have no proposer or seconder, please contact us for further information.

Tel: 00 44 (0)20 7486 1044 | www.rpsl.org.uk

The world's oldest and most prestigious philatelic society, established 1869, with over 2,000 members in more than 70 countries.

Extensive premises in London's West End house the Society's superlative library, plus Museum and Archive, and provide first-class meeting facilities.

The Society's Online Catalogue provides access to over three-quarters of a million philatelic indexes to members world-wide.

A fascinating programme of displays and meetings throughout the year, supplemented by regional meetings and gatherings at major international events.

The Society publishes ten times a year its own journal, *The London Philatelist*, containing articles of outstanding philatelic research, in addition to publishing major philatelic works.

We are honoured to have Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II as our Royal Patron



Ex 1040



1041



Ex 1042



1043



Ex 1044



1047



1046



1048



1059



1061



1062



1063



1049



1064



1069



1071



Ex 1078



Ex 1058



1068



Ex 1103



Ex 1107

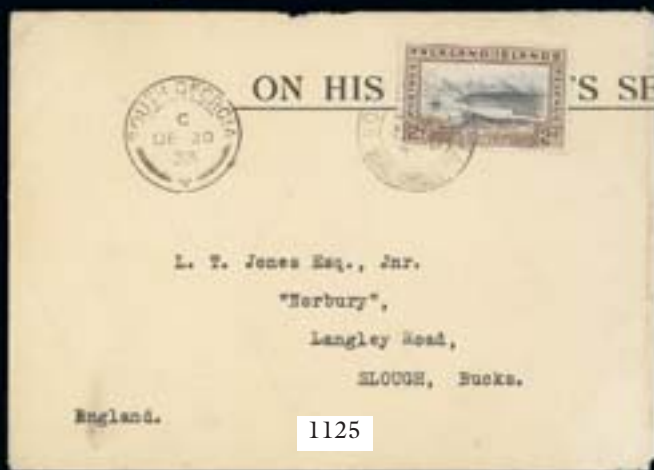
Cape of Good Hope, Covers - *contd.*



1056

- | | | |
|---------------------------|---|--------------|
| x1056 ☒ | 1864 (11 Oct.) entire registered from Grahamstown to Cradock, bearing 6d. slate-lilac with large margins all round and in combination with De La Rue 4d. blue with large margins nearly all round, placed as a "pair" and neatly tied together, despatch and arrival datestamps on reverse; an attractive and scarce mixed-issue franking. Photo | £1,800-2,000 |
| x1057 ☒ | 1866 (14 Dec.) envelope (opened-out, flap removed) from Port Elizabeth to Uitenhage, bearing 1d. rose-red with good to enormous margins virtually all round and cancelled with small part of oval obliterator, despatch datestamp alongside and arrival oval datestamp (16.12) on reverse; surname of addressee expunged, otherwise sound and a rare 1d. rate franking. Photo | £800-1,000 |
| Rectangular Issues | | |
| 1058 ② | ½d., two "die proofs" of unknown status on gummed paper, one in grey-blue, the other in emerald-green. Photo for one | £200-300 |
| 1059 ○ | 1864-77 4d. blue, variety watermark inverted , neat triangular cancellation; a couple of shortish perfs. at foot, otherwise fine. S.G. 24w, £250. Photo | £140-160 |
| 1060 ○ | 1864-77 1/- green horizontal pair, variety watermark inverted , both cancelled "1"; the right-hand stamp repaired at foot, the left-hand stamp sound. S.G. 26w, £550. Photo | £180-200 |
| 1061 © | 1871-74 5/- yellow-orange imperforate horizontal pair on glazed paper, each overprinted "CANCELLED" (D7); fine. Photo | £100-120 |
| 1062 ○ | 1884-90 1d. rose-red, variety watermark inverted , used with indistinct obliterator; sound. S.G. 49w, £300. Photo | £180-200 |
| 1063 ○ | 1884-90 2d. brown, variety watermark inverted , light numeral obliterator; fine. S.G. 50w, £250. Photo | £150-180 |
| 1064 ○ | 1884-90 6d. reddish purple, variety watermark inverted , two small part datestamps. Scarce. S.G. 52w, £500. Photo | £300-350 |

Photos also appear on pages 7 and 13



Cape of Good Hope, Rectangular Issues - *contd.*

1065 ☼ 1893 1d. on 2d. bistre horizontal pair, one variety **no stop**, and a single with the same variety, both unmounted mint. S.G. 57b, £200 £120-150

1066 ★田 1893-98 5/- brown-orange block of four, mint; one stamp in the upper pair with a small thin, and a couple of other small imperfections though a scarce multiple. S.G. 68, £600+. Photo £250-300

Mafeking

1067 ○ A selection comprising S.G. 1, 2, 3 (2, one on piece with S.G. 12), 6, 7, 8, 12, 17 on piece and 20 (some perfs. trimmed off and a thin); generally good to fine. Cat. £1,290 + S.G. 20 £250-300

1068 △ 1900 (Apr.) 1d. deep blue on blue, fine used on small piece. S.G. 18, £325. Photo £120-150

x1069 ○ 1900 (Apr.) 3d. deep blue on blue, 18½mm. wide, neatly cancelled with large part datestamp; fine. S.G. 20, £425. Photo £150-180

x1070 ☒ 1900 (13 Apr.) envelope from “*Fort Hidden Hollow*” to Trooper Nicholls “*Colonel Baden Powells Frontier Force A Squadron 2 Troop Mafeking*”, bearing 21mm. wide 3d. deep blue cancelled and tied by neat datestamp. B.P.A. Certificate (2006) states “central surface damage to the adhesive has been painted in by hand” however this is not readily apparent. An attractive cover from one of the Outposts. Photo £800-1,000

CAYMAN ISLANDS

1071 ★ 1917 (Sept.) War Stamp 1½d. Type 16 on 2½d. deep blue, fresh with large part original gum. Scarce. R.P.S. Certificate 116,807, undated. S.G. 55, £700. Photo £380-450

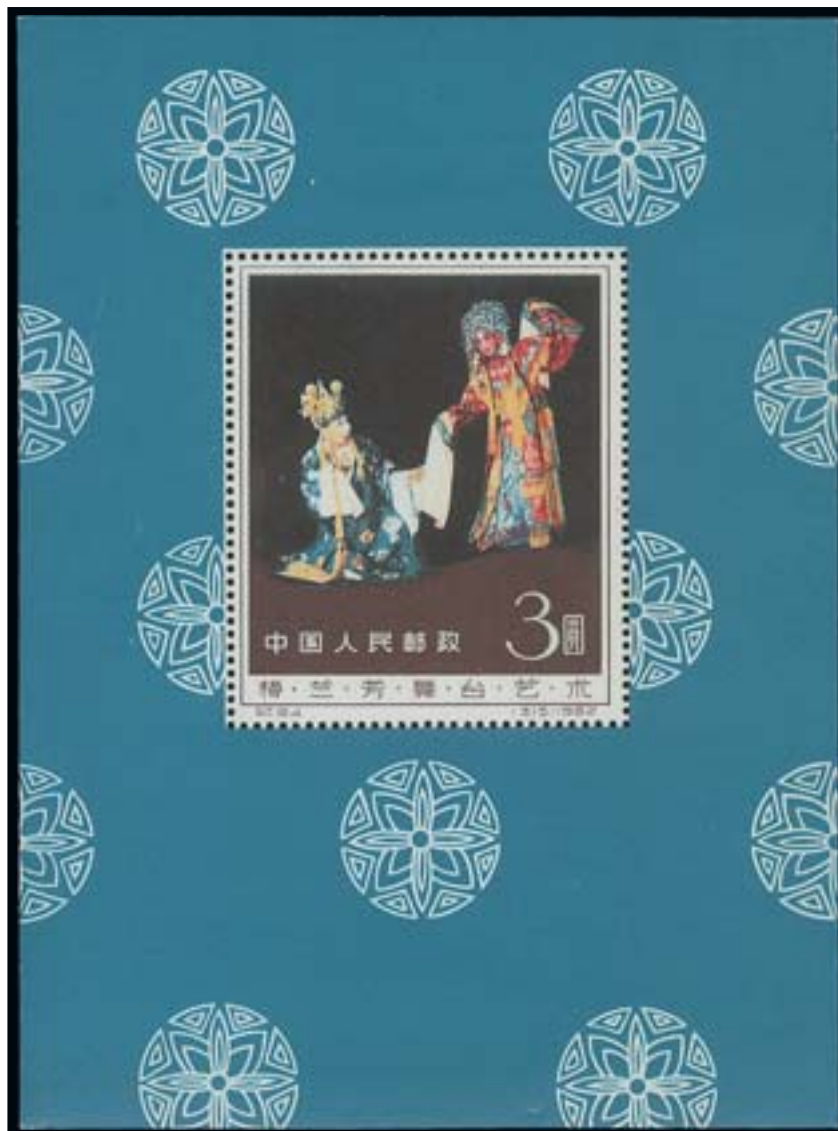
CEYLON

1072 ☒ 1849 (12 Jan.) entire “*Via Southampton*” to Edinburgh, on reverse a good strike of the rare “POST PUSILAWÉ” with P.P. and date inserted by hand (Proud D2); some faults and with small part of flap missing. Rare. Photo £120-150

1073 1880-1910 collection of Telegraph Stamps on stock sheets (50), predominantly used 1892 types showing a wide variety of dates and cancellations, also 40c. imperforate proof pair without dates or serial numbers, and S.G. T89 mint, offered with **India Telegraphs** collection in stock book, (600), mostly used halves arranged by value in complete sets to 50r., small selection of odds at end includes Jammu and Kashmir used half on Telegraph form (very rare), Patiala telephone stamps (3) and a small collection of Belgium (40). An interesting group. £200-250

1074 ★田 1912-25 5c. purple, variety **watermark sideways with Crown to left of CA**, a block of nine (3x3) from the right of the sheet, original gum with eight remaining unmounted mint; gum a little toned as usual. Fine. S.G. 303a, £4,500. Photo £1,000-1,200

1075 ★ 1938-49 perf. 13½x13 2c., 3c., perf. 13x11½ 50c. and perf. 13x13½ 50c., mint with all but the 3c. apparently unmounted. S.G. 386a, 387a, 394, 394a, £1,005 £400-500

CHINA

1076

- 1076 ☼ 1962 Stage Art of Mei Lan-fang miniature sheet, unmounted mint, a few tiny wrinkles; fine and rare. S.G. MS2044a, £18,000. Photo £7,000-8,000
- 1077 ☼ 1964 Peoples Republic miniature sheet, unmounted mint, a few tiny wrinkles; fine and rare. S.G. MS2215a, £5,000. Photo £1,500-2,000

Szechwan

- x1078 ☉ 1933 Junk/Reaper 1c., 5c. and 50c., 1933 Dr. Sun Yat Sen 2c., 5c., 15c (both)., 25c., \$1, \$2 and \$5, and 1933 Martyrs ½c., 1c., 2½c., 3c., 8c., 10c., 13c., 17c. 20c., 30c., 40c. and 50c., the complete set of twenty-three all handstamped with Natal Receiving Authority "SPECIMEN" handstamp in seriffed capitals, seventeen on the one piece, the others loose. A unique group. Photo £300-400

Photos also appear on pages 13 and 19

COOK ISLANDS

x1079 ⑩	1932 no watermark, 1d. black and lake imperforate plate proof complete gummed sheet (10x8), the odd small tear in selvage, otherwise fine, and 4d. black and bright blue, perf 14x13 complete mint sheet (8x10) with some concertina'd perforations, gum creasing and three tone spots on reverse though of fine appearance. S.G.103b, £2,400	£500-600
x1080 ㊦	1932 no watermark, 1d. black and lake, a lower left corner block of four showing mixed perfs 13 and 14 at left, fine unmounted mint, and 4d. black and bright blue block of four with margin at top, compound perf 14 and 13 (centre vertical row), some gum creases and small stain on reverse of selvage, otherwise fine unmounted mint. R.P.S. Certificate (1979). S.G. 103c. S.G. 100b var., 103b var.	£250-300
1081 ★	1943-54 5/-, 10/-, £1, £3 and £5, all with watermark inverted, fine mint. S.G. 132w-136w, £634	£180-220
x1082 ★ ㊦	1949 ½d. to 3/- set of ten complete sheets, all marked "File Copy" with a reference number alongside and each stamp with a small punch hole; some faults in places though a remarkable archival lot. S.G. 150-159	£200-250

CYPRUS

x1083 ☒	1817 (17 Apr.) entire letter from Larnaca to Marseilles, endorsed "D.L.C." (Dieu le Conduise) at lower left, without postal markings, disinfections slits and stains; fine and scarce. Photo	£400-500
x1084 ☒	1876 (19 Feb.) entire letter from Smyrna to Larnaca, bearing 10s. blue cancelled with Lloyd Agency datestamp and showing, on reverse, fine "LARNACCA DI CIPRO" datestamp	£100-120

1880 on Great Britain Stamps Issue

x1085 ★	½d. Plate 15 (3, one handstamped "SPECIMEN"), 1d. Plates 201, 208, 215, 216, 217 (2) and 218, 2½d. Plates 14 (3) and 15 (5), 4d. (2, one with wing-margin), 6d. and 1/- (2), unused with small to large part original gum; a few small imperfections though of generally good to fine appearance. S.G 1-6, £3,000+	£500-600
x1086 ○	½d. Plate 15, 1d. Plates 205 (2), 215, 216, 217, 218 (4, one on piece with unoverprinted ½d.) and one indeterminate, 2½d. Plates 14 (3), 15 (3) and 6d. (perfs. trimmed off at right), variously cancelled; fair to fine. Cat. £1,461	£150-200
x1087 ㊦	1d. red Plate 196, fresh mint and apparently unmounted. Scarce. S.G. 196, £700. Photo	£250-300
x1088 ★	1881 (Feb.-June) ½d. on 1d. Plates 205, 208, 216, 218 and 220, (June) ½d. on 1d. Plates 215 and 218, and 30pa. on 1d. Plates 216 and 217, unused with part to large part original gum; (Feb.-June) ½d. on 1d. Plate 205 and (June) and 220 used. Cat. £1,945	£400-500
x1089 ★	1881 CC Die I ½pi. (2), 1pi. and 2pi., 1882-86 CA Die II 30pa., 1p., 2pi. (5 with a block of four, 4pi. (2), 6pi. corner plate number strip of three and 12pi., 1882 ½ on ½pi., 1892-94 set with a few shades and 1pi. block of four, and 1894-96 set to 18pi. with a few shades to 12pi., unused or with part to large part original gum; a few faults in places though of generally good to fine appearance. Cat. £4,355	£500-600
x1090 ○	1881 ½pi. (6), 1pi. (3), 2pi. (3), 4pi. and 6pi., 1882-86 range to 12pi., 1882 CC ½ on ½pi., 30pa. on 1pi. (2) and CA ½ on ½pi. (2), 1886 (May-June) CC ½ on ½pi. and CA ½ on ½pi. (5 with a pair, one with large "1" at left), 1892-94 set to 6pi. with some shades to 4pi. and 1894-96 set with some additional values to 18pi.; colours faded in places, and other imperfections though the majority of good to fine appearance	£400-500

Photo for lot 1083 appears on page 15



1087

1100

Ex 1101

— Ex 1166 —

1172

— 1179 —



1066



1121



— Ex 1197 —



1074



中华人民共和国成立十五周年

1949-1964

1077

Cyprus - *contd.*

x1091 ☉	1882-86 6pi. and 12pi. and 1892-94 Die II ½pi. to 4pi., each handstamped "SPECIMEN" (CY1), large part original gum; the 12pi. with minor surface rubbing and the 30pa. with a crease though a rare "set" of this locally applied Specimen handstamp	£300-400
x1092 ☉	1894-96 ½pi. to 45p. set of ten with additional 9pi., all overprinted "SPECIMEN" (D12), fine mint. S.G. 40s-49s, £350+	£120-150
x1093 ☉	1902-04 ½pi. (inverted watermark) to 45pi. set of ten and 1904-10 5pa. (2) and 10pa., all overprinted "SPECIMEN", mint; 6pi. with small surface abrasion though generally fine. S.G. 50s-61s, £580+	£150-200
x1094 ★	1902-04 ½pi. to 45pi. set of ten with additional 30pa. and 18pi., and 1904-10 set with additional 5pa. (2), 10pa., 30pa. (2), 1pa., and 2pa., mint; the 1904 45pi. fair only, the others generally good to fine. Cat. £1,150	£200-250
x1095 ○	1902-04 set to 18pi. with additional ½pi. (3) 30pa. and 12pi., and 1904-10 set (45pi. fair) with some additional values to 18pi.; a few small imperfections though generally good to fine. Cat. £1,100+	£200-250
x1096 ☉	1912-15 10pa. to 45pi. set of eleven each overprinted "SPECIMEN", mint; a few with gum a fraction toned, fine appearance. S.G. 74s-84s, £550	£150-180
x1097 ★	1912-15 10pa. to 45pi. with a few additional shades to 9pi., and 1921-23 10pa. to 45pi. with some additional shades to 9pi. (2), mint and generally good to fine. Cat. £1,000+	£200-250
x1098 ☉	1912-15 set with shades to 9pi., 1921-23 set to 9pi. with shades to 4pi. and 1924-298 set to 90pi. (rounded corner) with shades to 45pi., used; fair to fine	£100-120
x1099 ★	1921-23 10pa. to 45pi. set of fifteen each overprinted "SPECIMEN", good to fine mint. S.G. 85s-99s, £700	£200-250
1100 ★	1923 MCA 10/- green and red on pale yellow, mint; a few soiled perfs. at top and foot. S.G. 100, £400. Photo	£150-180
1924-28 Issue		
x1101 ☉	¼pi. to £5 complete set of twenty-two each overprinted "SPECIMEN", mint and generally fine; £5 with a large hinge remainder. S.G. 102s-122s, £2,100. Photo	£400-500
x1102 ★	¼pi. to £1 set of twenty-one with a range of additional values to 18pi., a few to 9pi. marginal with plate number, good to fine mint. S.G. 102-122, £850+	£200-250
x1103 ★	90pi. upper right corner pair with plate and sheet number, and £1 upper right corner example with sheet number, fine. S.G. 102,117, £560. Photo for £1	£200-250



1104

x1104 ★	£5 black on yellow, fresh lightly mounted mint. Fine and an attractive example of this scarce high value. S.G. 117a, £3,750. Photo	£1,000-1,200
---------	--	--------------

Photos also appear on pages 13 and 19

x1105 ☉	1928 ¾pi. to £1 set of ten overprinted "SPECIMEN", good to fine mint. S.G. 123s-132s, £700	£200-250
x1106 ★	1928 set, 1934 set with some additional shades to 1½pi. and 1935 set with additional 9pi., good to fine mint. Cat. £550+	£150-180
x1107 ○	1928, 1934 and 1935 sets used, all with a few additional values; generally good to fine. Cat. £600+. Photo for £1	£150-200
x1108 ☉	1934, 1935 and 1937 sets, all perforated "SPECIMEN", fresh and fine mint. Cat. £1,175	£250-300
x1109	1937-70s mint and used collection in s stockbook, the mint including 1938-51 set to 45pi. with nine blocks of four to 45pi., 1955-60 and 1961 sets, 1963 Scout miniature sheet and many later with some presentation Specimens and a few Year books, the used well represented throughout; generally good to fine	£250-300

Postal Stationery

x1110 ☒	An unused group comprising cards/reply cards (20, all Q.V. plus two modern), registered envelopes (5, three overprinted "SPECIMEN", and seven modern), and Q.V. wrapper; generally fine	£80-100
---------	---	---------

Covers and Cancellations

x1111 ☒	A miscellaneous collection including a range of modern Rural Post covers (23) and pieces (95), censored covers (14, some incoming), airmails (10), first day covers (6 with 1948 Wedding), a range of modern commercial mail (145), modern postcards, etc. Also 1910 Parcels mail notice to various countries including Cyprus for early mailing of parcels for Christmas	£250-300
x1112 ☒	1912 (24 Mar.) <i>Nolte</i> envelopes (7) registered from Nicosia to Germany, bearing between them the 1904-10 set of eleven with additional 5pa., 10pa. and 1pi., all neatly cancelled and tied by squared-circle datestamps. An attractive group	£150-200

DANISH WEST INDIES

1113 ☒	1837 (18 Nov.) entire ex the <i>Rothschild</i> correspondence, from St. Thomas to London, endorsed " <i>pr Pkt Express</i> " and with framed red "PACKET LETTER", rated 4/4 in manuscript, also 1868 (16 Sept.) entire letter from Puerto Rico to Halifax N.S. bearing Great Britain 4d. (perfs. trimmed at left) with "C51" cancellation and 1869 (31 Oct.) entire letter from St. Thomas to Jamaica, franked Great Britain 4d. with "C51" cancellation, "1" and red St. Thomas/Paid d.s.; filing folds	£120-150
--------	--	----------

DOMINICA

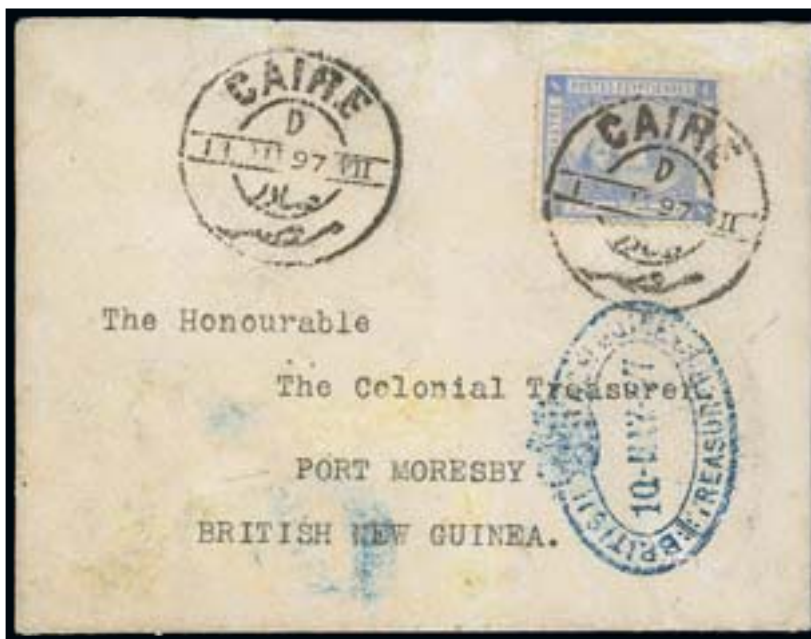
1114 ★	1874 1d., 1/-, 1877-79 1d., 2½d., 1/-, 1882 large "2½" on half 1d., "Half Penny" on half 1d. (pair), 1883-86 1d., 1886 ½d. on 6d., 1d. on 1/-, 1886-90 ½d., 1d. (2), 2½d., 4d., 6d. and 1/-, original gum or part original gum, chiefly fine and fresh. S.G. £1,300+	£300-400
--------	--	----------

EGYPT

1115	1866-1980 (c.) mint and used collection housed in three stockbooks contained in a carton, including 1866 5p., 1914 set, 1922 overprints to 200m., 1923-24 to £E1, 1926 Birthday 50p., 1931 Zeppelin set, 1933 Railway, 1933-38 Air set, 1934 UPU set (used), 1938 Wedding £E1, 1939-46 to £E1, 1952 overprints to £E1, 1953 bars to £E1, Revenues, miniature sheets, etc., mixed condition	£600-800
------	--	----------

Photo for lot 1107 on page 13

Egypt - *contd.*



1116

x1116 ☒

1897 (11 Mar.) commercial envelope from Cairo to The Colonial Treasurer, Port Moresby, British New Guinea, franked at 1pi., neatly tied by Caire c.d.s. with another strike alongside and showing blue British New Guinea, Treasurer arrival datestamp (10.5) with, on reverse, Melbourne (21.4), Cooktown (29.4) and Port Moresby (10.5) datestamps. An extraordinary destination. Photo

£1,000-1,200

FALKLAND ISLANDS

- | | | |
|---------|--|--------------|
| 1117 ★ | 1878-1902 mint collection (181), including 1878 1d. 1882 1d., 4d., 1885-91 1d. pale claret (3), 1d. brownish claret (6 with a pair), 4d. (5), 1889-91 1d. (4), 4d., 1891 "½d." on half 1d. brownish claret, "½d." on half 1d. red-brown (3), 1891-1902 1d. orange red-brown (8), 1d. brown (3), 1d. claret (8), 2½d. pale chalky ultramarine (7), 2½d. dull blue (4), 2½d. Prussian blue (5), 4d. brownish black, 6d. orange-yellow (5), 1/- grey-brown (6), 1/- yellow-brown (5 with a corner block of four), unused or original gum, many fine | £3,500-4,500 |
| 1118 ★ | 1904-12 1d. dull coppery red, fresh lightly mounted mint. S.G. 44d, £200 | £100-120 |
| 1119 ☉ | 1904-12 2d. reddish purple, unmounted mint; one thinned perf., otherwise fine. S.G. 45b, £225 | £100-120 |
| 1120 ★ | 1904-12 3/- green, fine mint. S.G. 49, £180 | £90-100 |
| 1121 ☉ | 1912-20 10/- red on green, fresh unmounted mint. S.G. 68, £190. Photo | £100-120 |
| 1122 ☉ | 1933 Centenary 5/- black and yellow, unmounted mint; fractionally off-white gum. S.G. 136, £950. Photo | £500-600 |
| x1123 ☉ | 1933 Centenary 5/- black and yellow 1949 Helio-Vaugirard reproduction die proof; fine | £100-120 |

Photos also appear on pages 19 and 39

WWW.SPINK.COM



1124

- x1124 ☼ 1933 Centenary £1 black and carmine marginal strip of three from the foot of the sheet with near-complete imprint, superb unmounted mint. An outstanding showpiece multiple. S.G. 138, £7,500+. Photo £4,000-5,000
- x1125 ☒ 1933 (23 Nov.) O.H.M.S. envelope (recut at right and folded to make a smaller envelope) from South Georgia to England, bearing 1933 2d. with DSG4 datestamp and showing SG2 datestamp (20.12) alongside. Photo £200-250
- 1126 ★ 1960-2002 mint selection housed in a green stockbook, including 1960-66 Birds, 1968 Flowers, later with values to £3 (5), miniature sheet, Dependencies with 1954-62 set, etc., chiefly fine unmounted mint £250-300
- Dependencies**
- x1127 ☼☒ 1948-49 thin Map ½d., 2½d. (2) and 3d. (2), each in a complete unmounted mint sheet, all folded and with creases in selvage, otherwise fine. Cat. £1,245+ £200-250

FERNANDO PO

Early Letters

- 1128 ☒ 1842 (3 Jan.) long closely-written missionary entire letter from the Rev. John Clarke to his wife in Berwick-upon-Tweed and rated 1/4, on reverse step type "PENZANCE/SHIP LETTER" (Robertson S.4) in black and faint Berwick arrival; fine. Photo £500-600
- 1129 ☒ 1850 (30 April) envelope, with contents headed *H.M.S. Phoenix Fernando Po*, to Warwickshire and rated 8, the reverse with "SHIP LETTER" and red London transit datestamp (6.7); fine. Photo £500-600
- 1130 ☒ 1853 (22 Aug.) four page letter (without envelope) on paper with embossed "Island of St. Helena", headed (H.M.S.) "Pen"(elope) "at Fernando" (Po), from Capt. (later Rear Admiral) H.W. Bruce to his daughter Jane in England, written from Prince's Island and giving his anti-Slavery squadron's plans to visit "*Lagos and Quittah, to Fernando and to meet the Teager with the mails from Ascension off Magunha...*"; Also an undated envelope from the same correspondence dated Feb. 27 (1855), sent privately and posted in London to Paris; fine £200-250

Photos also appear on pages 15 and 25

Fernando Po, Early Letters - *contd.*

1131 ☒	1862 (8 Jan.) entire (filing crease at top) from Gabon “(<i>Via anglaise</i>)” to Bordeaux, with good “FERNANDO PO” datestamp, rated 8, framed “G.B./1F.60C” accountancy marking and “ANGL.AMB.CALAIS” transit (15.3) on the front, London, Paris and Bordeaux datestamps on reverse; fine. Photo	£600-700
1132 ☒	1863 (22 July) envelope with enclosure headed <i>Gaboon W.A.</i> , to New Jersey, slightly unclear Fernando Po d.s.(23.7), New York arrival (23.9) and a range of manuscript rate marks on the front, on reverse Liverpool Br. Packet (23.9). Photo	£300-350
1133	1864 (23 June and 25 Sept.) long letters (without envelopes) from the British Consulate, Fernando Po, written by Frank Wilson to his wife Lizzie in Glasgow. Interesting and poignant contents, including references to the Mail	£200-250
1134	1864 (28 Nov. and 28 Dec.) letters from the British Consulate, Fernando Po, written by Frank Wilson to his wife Lizzie in Glasgow, with a covering envelope which was carried privately	£150-200
1135	1867 (8 Jan., 29 Nov. and 9 Dec.) letters in the same hand, without envelopes, written at Fernando Po (two on paper with embossed “Simper Vigilante”); interesting contents	£100-120
1136	1868 (20 Aug.) and 1869 (22 March) letters (without envelopes) from Charles Livingstone (1821-1873, missionary, traveller and brother of David Livingstone), from Hamilton or Kendal to Frank Wilson at the British Consulate, Fernando Po; fine	£300-350
1137	1866-1968 mint and used selection housed in a stockbook and on pages, including 1868 20c., 1879 50c. unused (2) and used (3), 1882-89 10c. brown unused, 1884-93 blue surcharge 50c. on 2c. (3), 1894-97 new currency set, 1896-98 surcharges with varieties, 1899 Fiscal 15c. on 25c. (3), 1899 Fiscal 25c., 1899 1m. to 80c. unused, 1p. used, 1900 surcharges, 1900 1m. to 2p. (2 sets), 1900 5c. on 10c., 1900 40c. on 4c. pair, one surcharge inverted, 1901 new currency 1c. to 10p., 1902 5c. to 5p., 1905 1c. to 10p., 1907 1c. to 10p. (4 sets), 50c. sheet of fifty (2 panes on 25), 1929 Exhibitions (3 sets), etc., mixed condition	£800-900
1138 ☒	1900-70 selection of covers and cards (59), including 1900 envelope to Madrid franked 1900 50c. on 20c., Censored (3) bearing Spanish Guinea frankings, Registered (16 with 1961 incoming from Berlin, returned to sender), Air Mails, etc., mixed condition. An interesting and unusual group	£500-600
1139 ☒	1895 (7 Jan.) envelope endorsed <i>Paid</i> to <i>Whitfield King</i> in Ipswich with light “HABILITADO/PARA/CORREOS/50/CENT-PTA” handstamp applied directly to the envelope, with blue Fernando Po d.s. and red “PAID/LIVERPOOL/BR PACKET/29 JA 95/6-C” alongside, Ipswich arrival (30.1) on reverse; fine	£150-200
1140 ☒	1896 (6 Nov.) envelope registered to Madrid bearing 1894-97 5c. and 1896 fiscal stamp handstamped in blue 10c. rose-red, Liverpool and London oval datestamps on the front arrival ds on reverse; small faults from seal removal on the reverse; fine and scarce. Photo. S.G. 15, 32. Photo	£400-500
1141 ☒	1899 10c. on 25c. blue-green fiscal stamp, used on 1899 (20 Apr.) envelope to Sierra Leone; part of flap missing from reverse. Fine (Stanley Gibbons give the date of issue as June 1899). S.G. 62. Photo	£350-400
1142 ☒	1899 10c. on 25c. blue-green fiscal stamp, slightly cut into at foot, on envelope registered to Sierra Leone dated 20 April 1899; affixed slightly overlapping the top of the envelope, a little soiled and small part of flap missing, fine. Sismondo Certificate (2001). S.G. 63, Photo	£250-300
1143 ☒	1899 10c. on 25c. blue-green fiscal stamp, touched at left, on 1899 (21 Apr.) envelope, <i>Per “Lagos”</i> to Sierra Leone, arrival on reverse; small part of flap missing and a trifle soiled. S.G. 62. Photo	£250-300
1144 △	1927 (11 May) Lost Draft bearing Revenue 10c. (corner crease), 25c. (3); 1935 (21 May) duplicate lost draft bearing Revenue 20c. (5); fine. Also a varied group of six covers/cards from Brazil, Gold Coast, Great Britain and Nigeria	£100-120



1129



1131



1132



1140



1141



1142



1143



1146

Fernando Po - *contd.*

Incoming Mail from Great Britain

- 1145 ☒ 1863 (22 July) and (23 Aug.) stampless envelopes, with enclosures, from Frank Wilson to Miss Meyer (later to become Mrs. Wilson); without postal markings. Some faults £150-200
- 1146 ☒ 1868, 1871, 1872 and 1874 entire letters ex the *Holt* correspondence from London via Liverpool, all with different 6d. frankings (one made by two 3d.), three with inspectors markings on reverse; a few small faults though a colourful and scarce quartet. Photo £700-800
- 1147 ☒ 1871 and 1872 (2) entire letter ex the *Holt* correspondence from London, via Liverpool, all with 6d. frankings (2 different) and inspectors markings on reverse; small faults though a scarce trio. Photo £600-700

Postal Stationery

- 1148 ☒ 1898 10c. red on yellow (unused, signed Sociedad Filatelica Barcelona), 1899 2c. used to Germany, 1900 1m., 1c., 2c. and 3c. cancelled-to-order, 1907 10c. + 10c. used to Germany (reply portion unused); good to fine £150-200

Picture Post Cards

- 1149 ☒ Unused (26) and used (15) selection, the used with 1903 "smoke ring" card to Kameroun franked 1903 2c., 4c., 5c., others with frankings of Elobey, Spanish Guinea, S Tomé, etc., mixed condition £300-400

FRANCE

- 1150 ○ 1849-2008 mostly used collection housed in five blue printed albums contained in a carton, including 1877-90 5f., 1900-06 2f., 1929-33 20f., 1935-36 Normandie 1f. 50 light blue, 1936 Air 50f. on rose, 1943 National Relief strip, 1948, 1949 and 1951 National Relief fund sets, 1949 Air 1000f., 1954 Air set, a good range of later issues with miniature sheets, etc., chiefly good to fine £250-300
- 1151 1849-1955 mint and used selection housed in four stockbooks contained in a carton, including 1900-06 Merson 2f., 1917-19 Orphans 50c. + 50c., 1922 Orphans, 1926-27 Orphans, 1930 Sinking Fund 1f.50 + 3f. 50, 1935-36 S.S. Normandie 1f. 50 light blue, 1937 Museums, 1938-39 to 20f., 1938 Ader 50f., 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954 and 1955 National Relief, later issues, Air Mails, booklets, etc., mixed condition £400-500

Photo for lot 1146 appears on page 25

SPINK | MAURY

CATALOGUE DE TIMBRES DE FRANCE 2018

121ST EDITION

NOW IN 2 VOLUMES

PRICE: €29.90 | £27.50

AN ABSOLUTE MUST FOR COLLECTORS OF FRENCH STAMPS

To order your copy please visit www.spinkbooks.com
or contact the Spink Book Department:
Tel: +44 (0)20 7563 4119 | Email: books@spink.com



LE MINISTRE DE
TIMBRES DE FRANCE
2018
DORVILLE - MAURY



France - *contd.*



1151A

Ballon Monté

1151A ④✉

1870 (1 Nov.) entire letter to Madame Navalet in Limoges, bearing Empire 20c. with Paris “11” Star cancellation and St. Honore d.s. alongside, carried on the “Fulton”, arrival (4.11) on reverse; fine. Offered with the Pigeongram Telegraph reply from Madame Navalet to her husband in Paris, dated *2le 14 9bre* with Avenue Napoleon arrival (23.11) and double ring “ADMINISTRATION DES LIGNES TELEGRAPHIQUES/AVENUE/NAPOLEON/PARIS” cachet; part of the Telegram torn away and missing though a fascinating pair illustrating correspondence from and into Paris during the Siege. Longhi Certificate (2013). Photo

£4,000-5,000



1151B

1151B ④✉

1870 (28 Dec.) tiny flimsy to Chateaufort sur Charente franked Empire 20c. (necessarily affixed slightly overlapping the edge) with Paris “15” Star cancellation and R. Bonaparte d.s. alongside, carried on the “Bayard” (the last mail carrying Balloon to leave Paris during the Siege), arrival (31.12) on reverse. Offered with Boule de Moulins envelope, endorsed *Moulins*, dated 31 Dec. 1870 from Chateau sur Charente to Paris, stamp floated off, with blue framed “P.P.”; minor perimeter faults but a fine pair of covers. Longhi Certificate (2013). Photo

£5,000-6,000



1152

1152 ④✉

1871 (15 Jan.) "Lettre-Journal de Paris/Gazette des Absents" No. 27 of 14 Janvier 1871, via Marseilles and Australia to **New Caledonia**, probably carried on the "Poste de Paris", bearing Siege perforated 20c. with light Paris "3" Star cancellation and with Ministry of Finance datestamp alongside, a variety of transit markings with Marseilles (12) of 2 Feb. and Noumea arrival of 21 April, endorsed *a bord du Binat à Saigon Cochinchine*; fine. An enormously rare destination. Calves (1992) and E. Diena (2013) Certificates. Photo

£15,000-18,000

x1153 ✉

1872 (7 Sept.) entire to Valparaiso bearing 1853-61 5c., 1863-70 80c. and 1871-76 15c. with "532" gros chiffres cancellations and Bordeaux c.d.s., red boxed "p.p." and "15" handstamp; horizontal filing fold clear of the adhesives. Fine and a scarce three colour, three issue franking. Photo

£150-200

Photo for lot 1153 appears on page 27

FRENCH COLONIES

French Guinea

- 1154 ☒ 1859 (27 Dec.) entire letter, ex the **Sengenes** correspondence to Bordeaux, written from Rio Pongo, originally endorsed *Goelette de St. Malo Louise* and replaced by *Voie d'angleteree* on arrival at Goree, with blue Goree (21.2) and corresponding "6" rate mark, "COL.FR.ANG./AMB.CALAIS" (13.3) on the front, transit and arrival marking on reverse; light filing fold at foot. Fine. Photo £400-450
- 1155 ☒ 1860 (3 Jan.) envelope *Voie Anglaise* to Brest with blue Goree d.s., matching "12" rate mark and "COL.FR.NGL/AMB.CALAIS B" (14.2) on the front, transit and arrival markings on reverse; fine £200-250

Reunion

- x1156 R 1852 issue reprint sheet comprising 15c. (3) and 30c. (3) set as a block of six on thin blue paper (135x104mm.); light brown mark between two impressions, otherwise fine £200-250

St. Pierre and Miquelon

- x1157 1891-92 range of Postage (50) and Postage Due (17) stamps all handstamped with Natal Receiving Authority "SPECIMEN" handstamp in violet and affixed to various pieces, one with three values of Tahiti on reverse similarly handstamped. A unique group £300-400

Senegal

- 1158 ☒ 1819 (25 April) entire letter to Bordeaux with "COL.PAR/LORIENT" overstruck by "54/LORIENT"; fine. Photo £300-350
- 1159 ☒ 1857 (9 Oct.) envelope (with contents) to Montauban with "COL.FR.ANGL/AMB.CALAIS" c.d.s., red framed "PD" and blue "DIRECTION DE LA POSTE AUX LETTRES/ST. LOUIS/(SENEGAL)", transit and arrival datestamps on reverse; small portion of the envelope missing at lower left. Fine and attractive £150-200
- 1160 ☒ 1867 (17 Jan.) entire to Bordeaux bearing General Issues Eagle 10c. vertical strip of three and 40c. with blue "SNG" in lozenge of dots cancellations and matching "SENEGAL ET DEP./ST. LOUIS" c.d.s. alongside; one 10c. slightly faulty, otherwise fine and an attractive franking. Behr Certificate (1998). Photo £500-600
- 1161 ☒ 1867 (5 June) envelope (with enclosure) to Bordeaux, bearing General Issues Eagle 10c. and 40c. tied by blue "GOR" in lozenge of dots cancellations, red boxed "PD" and blue "SENEGAL ET DEPT/GOREE" c.d.s. alongside additionally tying the 10c., transit and arrival markings; fine. Behr Certificate (1999). Photo £500-600

GAMBIA

- 1162 ☒ 1830 (11 April) long cross written entire letter *Via Weymouth* to Guernsey headed "*H.M.S. Arethusa - at Sea of Cape Verde*", rated "1/8" in manuscript, fine step type "BRISTOL/SHIP LETTER" (Robertson S.7); interesting contents regarding life at sea visiting African ports in The Gambia, Sierra Leone and Fernando Po. Very fine and scarce. Photo £700-800
- 1163 ☒ 1840 (27 Aug.) entire letter from Salisbury to Captain N.J. Huntley, Lieut. Governor, Bathurst River Gambia, with manuscript "*p1/4*" rate marking, Salisbury despatch, two strikes of the London tombstone (28.8) and "PAID SHIP LETTER/LONDON", all in red; fine. Photo £800-900

PROVENANCE:
John Rose, May 2011

Photos appear on page 27

WWW.SPINK.COM



1164

- 1164 ☒ 1845 (25 Aug.) entire letter ex the *Robson* correspondence *p. Cony* to Cornwall, showing *Bathurst Gambia* at lower left, manuscript “8” rate marking and fine “PORTSMOUTH/SHIP LETTER” (Robertson S.16), interesting contents regarding the writers duties as Quarantine Officer and the necessity of being strict in the execution of his duty with vessels coming from Sierra Leone and the Leeward Coast. Photo £900-1,000
- PROVENANCE:
John Rose, May, 2011
- 1165 ☒ 1854 (24 June) envelope with enclosure, ex the *Robson* correspondence *per Mail Steamer “Waterwitch”* to Cornwall, on reverse red Plymouth (3.7.) and yellow Camelford (4.7) datestamps; an interesting note on the flap states that the sender had received a letter from his sister dated Oct. 1852, delayed as it was missent to Bathurst New South Wales and making the suggestion that ‘Bathurst’ be left out of the address in favour of ‘River Gambia, West Africa’; fine. This was the last letter written by H. Robson before his death from yellow fever on 24 June 1854. Photo £900-1,000
- PROVENANCE:
John Rose, May 2011
- 1166 ☉ 1886-93 CA sideways, ½d. to 1/-, set of eight with local diagonal “SPECIMEN” handstamp (GA1), original gum, fine and fresh. A rare set. Photo £600-700
- 1167 ☒ 1894 (4 June) Sierra Leone 2d. registered envelope (with REGISTERED deleted) to Zurich, bearing 1886-93 ½d., 2d. and 2½d. (repaired), Bathurst cancellations, Marseilles transit datestamps on reverse; the envelope with filing fold, truncated at left and stain spots £100-120
- 1168 ☒ 1895 (5 Dec.) *Myerscough* envelope to London bearing ½d. grey-green pair and three singles with Bathurst cancellations and red Paid/Liverpool/Br. Packet (20.12) alongside; small cover faults. Photo £300-350
- 1169 ☒ 1897 (17 March) large O.H.M.S. envelope, registered to Montreal, bearing 6d. pair with Bathurst cancellations, oval REGISTERED/LIVERPOOL (6.4) alongside, on reverse Montreal arrival and red Post Office Gambia wax seals; some cover faults affecting the adhesives and a little truncated at left. Photo £300-350

Photos also appear on pages 19 and 33

Gambia - *contd.*

- 1170 ★ 1898-1922 mint selection (119) on stockpages, including 1898-1902 6d. malformed "s" variety, 1902-05 with values to 3/- (2) overprinted "SPECIMEN", issued stamps with values to 2/- (4), 1909 with values to 3/- (3), 7½d. corner block of twelve (6x2), etc., unmounted mint or part original gum, some stains and faults. Also 1869-72 no watermark 6d. used with close to good margins all round £250-300
- 1171 ☒ 1901 (18 Sept.) long stampless O.H.M.S. envelope, registered to Pretoria with early use of the oval REGISTERED/GAMBIA datestamp, oval London (2.10) d.s. and violet triangular Passed Press Censor Pretoria on the front, Pretoria arrival and red wax Post Office Bathurst Gambia wax seals on reverse; the envelope slightly crumpled in places. Also 1905 O.H.M.S. envelope registered to Paris bearing 1904-06 7½d. (surface fault), scarce £150-200
- 1172 ○ 1906 "ONE PENNY" on 3/- carmine and green on yellow, variety **surcharge double**, light corner cancellation; vertical crease though of fine appearance. A presentable example of this very rare stamp. S.G. 70a, £5,000. Photo £1,000-1,200



1173

- 1173 ⑥ 1922-29 Lion and Palm tree issue master die proof for the pence values in brown and blue on unwatermarked wove paper (31x39mm.) showing guide lines, fine and attractive. Photo £800-900

Incoming Mail

- 1174 ☒ 1892 (31 Aug.) 2½d. postal stationery envelope (with contents from an employee of the Devon and Cornwall Bank asking the addressee to swap stamps and stationery) from Plymouth to the Colonial surgeon (or present Official) at Bathurst, with "RECEIVED/GAMBIA" arrival datestamp (17.9), endorsed "*Deceased*", redirected to London and finally returned to Plymouth with Returned Paid Letter covering envelope; fine and interesting. Photo £400-450

PROVENANCE:
John Sacher, November 2009

Postal Stationery

- 1175 ☒ Unused and used selection of cards (8), including 1886 ½d. + ½d. used to Germany with the reply portion unused, 1893 1d. on ½d. reply paid cards to England and Germany with the reply portion unused, 1893 1d. card overprinted "SPECIMEN", another used to England, 1d. + 1d. card unused and another overprinted "SPECIMEN", etc., good to fine £100-120

Photo for lot 1172 appears on page 19



GERMANY

- 1176 Collection housed in five stockbooks contained in a carton, including 1872 Large Shield 5g., 1874 "2½" on 2½g., 1924-27 1m. to 5m., 1926 Welfare, 1927 I.A.A., 1928 and 1929 Welfare, 1930 2m., 1930 Welfare, 1933-41 set, 1939 Nurburgring, West Germany 1949 Relief, 1951 St. Mary's Church, 1951 NBA, Berlin 1949 UPU, 1950 ERP, 1950 Orchestra, 1951 Lortzing, 1951-53 Bells sets, 1951 Stamp Day, etc., unmounted mint (including some of the better values), part original gum and used, mixed condition but a useful lot

£800-1,000

South West Africa

- x1177 ★ 1897-1919 mint collection (182) housed in a small green stockbook, including 1897-1900 "Südwest-Afrika" 3pg. to 20pf., prepared for use but not issued 25pf. (Brandon Certificate 1982), 3pf. grey-brown, 3pf. bistre-brown (2), 5pf., 10pf. and 20pf. vertical interpanneau margin pairs, "Südwestafrika" set (the 25pf. superb mint), 1901 no watermark 5pf. to 5m. (10 values, faults) overprinted "Specimen", 3pf. to 80pf. in blocks of four from the top of the sheet (no 30pf.), 1m. and 5m. unmounted mint singles, 2m. and 3m. corner blocks of four, 1906-19 3m. blackish grey-violet, 3pf. to 5m. set all from the top of the sheet, 1914 2m. booklet with "C" on front cover and advert on back cover (trimmed perfs. as usual), etc., a good lot
- x1178 1897-1919 mint and used selection (97) on stock pages, including a few forerunners, 1897-1900 hyphenated 3pf. (two used blocks of four), unhyphenated 3pf. grey-brown on piece, 1901 no watermark 3pf. to 5m. (2 mint sets, used set), 1906-19 5m. on piece, etc., chiefly good to fine
- x1179 ☉ 1897-1900 prepared for use but not sent to the Colony "Südwest-Afrika" 25pf. orange and 50pf. chocolate, unmounted mint, tiny wrinkles, fine and scarce. S.G. £650. Michel I-II, €1,500. Photo
- x1180 ☉ 1901 no watermark 5m. carmine and black, superb unmounted mint from the lower right corner of the sheet. Signed Bothe BPP. S.G. 23, £275, Michel 23, €480

£800-1,000

£400-500

£250-300

£100-120



1181

- x1181 ☉ 1914 2m. booklet without letter on the front cover and Postal Tariff on the back cover (panes perforated through the margins), complete and extremely fresh; some trimmed perfs. as usual. Fine and rare. Michel MH3IIA, €6,000. Photo

£1,000-1,200

GIBRALTAR

- x1182 ☒ 1902 (26 Jan.) 1d. stationery card to Singapore and redirected to Hong Kong, cancelled by "A25" duplex and showing Singapore (24.2), "PENANG TO SINGAPORE" Marine Sorter and Victoria, Hong Kong datestamps. Unusual £100-120
- x1183 ⑩ 1938-51 ½d. deep green marginal interpanneau block of forty-eight (12x4), 2d. carmine and 3d. light blue marginal blocks of twenty-four (6x4), all imperforate plate proofs on thin unwatermarked paper with thin blue horizontal ruled lines across face, also 3d. frame only in blue, a vertical pair on thin unwatermarked paper with ruled lines across face, fine £600-700
- 1184 ④ 1938 £1 orange lower right corner block of ten (5x2) with Plate 1B and imprint, unmounted mint; a couple of light gum creases, otherwise fine and very rare. S.G. 131. Photo £500-600

GREECE

- 1185 Mint and used collection housed in thirteen stockbooks contained in a carton, including a few Large Hermes heads, 1906 Olympics 3d., 5d., 1912-13 Greek Administration overprints, 1917 Venezelist 25d., 1923 Revolution overprints, 1927-35 to 25d. (both printings), 1927 Liberation, 1927-28 Navarino, 1930 Republic set, 1934 Stadium 8d., 1939 Cession, 1946-47 Victory, 1947-51 Dodecanese, 1951 Reconstruction, 1952 Birthday, 1953 National products, 1954 Art, 1954 ENOSIS, 1955-56 Art, 1955 Pythagoras, later issues with blocks, miniature sheets, Air Mails with 1933 Zeppelin, 1933 sets, 1940 Youth, Charities, Postage Dues, Balkan War, etc., unmounted mint, part original gum and used, mixed condition £1,000-1,200

GRENADA

- 1186 ☒ 1792 (6 May) entire letter (vertical filing fold) to Glasgow endorsed "*via Lpool*" and rated "2d.", fine "LIVERPOOL/SHIP" handstamp (Robertson S1). Fine. Photo £150-200
- 1187 ☒ 1821 (30 Apr.) entire letter to London, rated "1/4" and with step-type "DOVER/SHIP LETTER" handstamp (Robertson S.9) on the front, red London arrival datestamp (16.6) on reverse; vertical filing fold just crosses the ship letter mark, otherwise fine £100-120
- 1188 ☒ 1881 Revenue Stamps surcharged 4d. blue, just tied on 1881 (27 Oct.) blue entire *Duncan* letter to London by a very faint strike of the type D5 c.d.s. with a second strike at left, showing London Paid arrival c.d.s. (11.11) in red below; horizontal and vertical filing creases. Clean and a stunning cover, the stamp being very well-centred. Photo £500-600
- 1189 ☒ 1883 ½d., 1895-99 1d. (2), tied on 1898 (3.3) opened-out commercial envelope to London by good strikes of the single circle "A" datestamps of Gouyave showing **date inverted**, on reverse St. Georges (3.3) and London (16.3) datestamps £100-120
- 1190 ☒ 1883 2½d. blue, tied on 1884 (7 Jan.) wrapper to London by type 5 c.d.s. and with manuscript date in black ink, a second strike of the despatch c.d.s. alongside with large handstruck "T" and 3d in circle applied in London; the reverse with two overlapping c.d.s.; horizontal filing crease near foot. The cover originated from Grenville though was not cancelled by the "D" postmark, possibly explaining the manuscript date £100-150
- PROVENANCE:
W. Danforth Walker, June 2003
- 1191 ☒ 1883 4d. and 6d. tied on 1884 (24 Jan.) envelope to England by a single strike the the double-circle code "A" c.d.s. of Gouyave with a better strike on the reverse, transit and arrival marking. A good double rate letter. Photo £200-250

Photos appear on pages 33, 37 and 39

Grenada - *contd.*

- 1192 ☒ 1884-1905 selection comprising 1884 blue *Duncan* letters (2) to London bearing 1883 4d., 1892 2d. registered envelope to Gloucester additionally bearing 1883 2½d., 1898 envelope registered to Wales bearing Discovery 2½d. (2), 1899 2d. registered envelope to London additionally bearing 1895-99 ½d. (4), 1904 envelope to Germany bearing 1902 2½d., 1905 coloured picture postcard (a street on St. John's Antigua) to Cork bearing 1904-06 ½d., good to fine £100-120
- 1193 △ 1938-50 perf 12 10/- slate-blue and bright carmine (narrow) used on small piece, fine. Rare. S.G. 163c, £1,900. Photo £600-800
- Incoming Mail**
- 1194 ☒ 1896 1d.+1½d. long printed to private order envelope additionally bearing 1887 2½d. and 5d., and 1897 ½d.+2d. long envelope additionally bearing 2½d. strip of three, both from London to Grenville; fine £100-120

HAITI

- 1195 ☒ 1822 (11 June) entire letter ex the *Huth* correspondence to London rated "3/2", on reverse step-type "LIVERPOOL/SHIP LETTER" (Robertson S.9) and lengthy forwarding instructions; 1865 (15 July) entire letter to Marseilles with "GB/1f.60c" exchange marking on the front, on reverse framed "LIVERPOOL/SHIP" (Robertson S.18) and faint red "SHIP LETTER/LONDON" (Robertson S.33) c.d.s.; minor imperfections. An unusual pair £150-200

HONG KONG

- 1196 A general collection in printed album with some issues from Q.V., K.E.VII and K.G.V used, better K.G.VI including 1948 Silver Wedding \$10 fine used. Strength is in Q.E, mostly mint, with some occasional duplication and with issues from 1984 to 2011 in three boxed hingeless albums with miniature sheets and others. Good quantity £250-300
- 1197 ★ 1938-42 mint collection neatly mounted and written-up on pages with all values and colours represented, a range of shades and a few multiples including \$1 dull lilac and blue including **short right leg of "R"**; generally fine with some unmounted. Photo £800-1,000
- 1198 ☉ 1948 Victory 30c. blue and red, variety **extra stroke**, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 169a, £120 £60-70

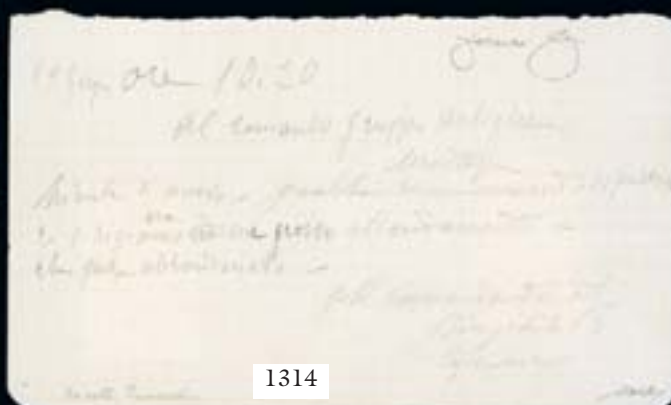
Post Offices in China

- x1199 ☒ 1917 (29 Jan.) combination cover from Shanghai to Tokyo bearing "CHINA" 1c. (4) tied by Shanghai c.d.s. The one K.G.V 1c. on reverse is missing the postmark and has been cancelled by violet crayon; some minor damage on reverse though a very early usage of the overprinted stamps which were put on sale from 1st. Jan 1917. Photo. £400-500
- x1200 ☒ 1926 (8 Oct.) airmail cover from Edinburgh via Moscow and Siberia to Wei Hai Wei, bearing 1½d., 4d. and 5d. tied by Edinburgh c.d.s., Berlin transit c.d.s. (11.10), Shanghai transit c.d.s. (29.10), Wei Hai Wei arrival c.d.s. (2.11), then additionally bearing "CHINA" 1c., 2c., 4c. tied by Wei Hai Wei c.d.s. (8.11), redirected to Tientsin (13.11) cancelling China Junk 10c., U.S.A. 2c. tied by Los Angeles duplex (28.12), finally back to Scotland. An interesting and very unusual four different postage usage item. Photo £1,000-1,200

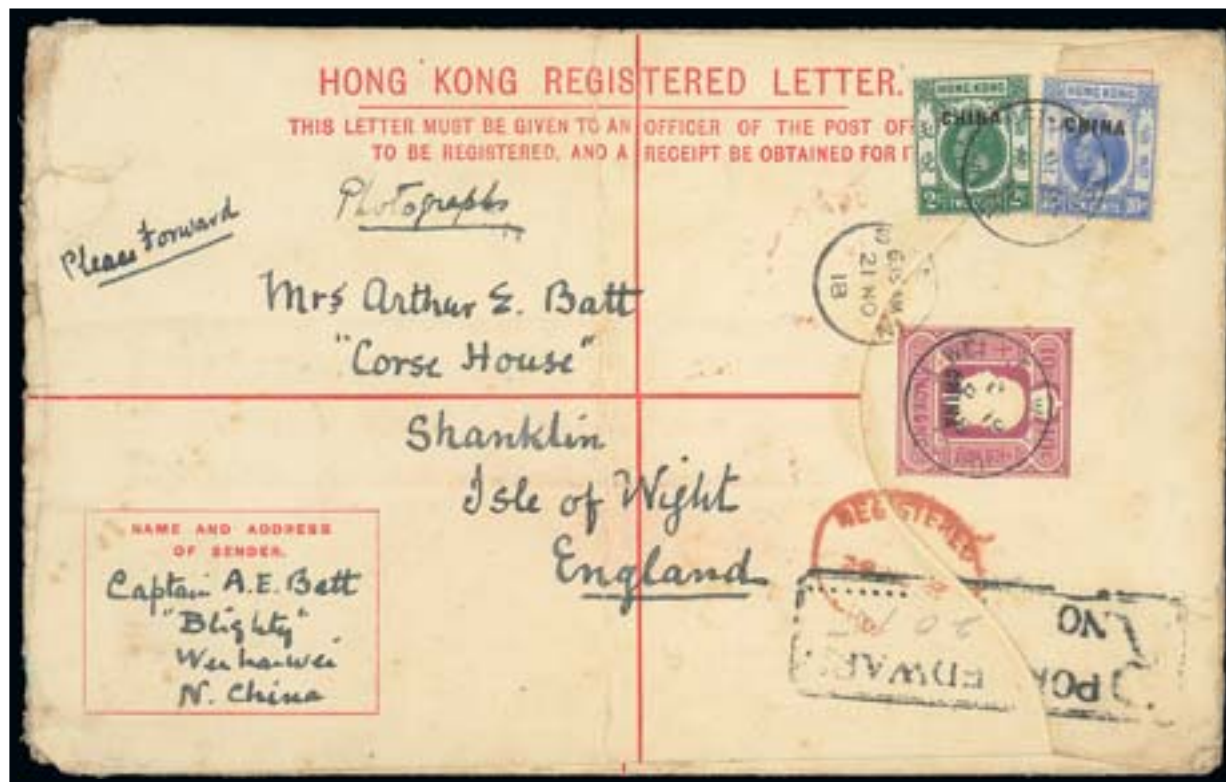
Treaty Ports

- x1201 △ Ningpo 1919 (15 Apr.) half part of registered cover to U.S.A., bearing "CHINA" 20c. cancelled Ningpo index "A" c.d.s. and bearing, on the reverse, Chicago (13.5) arrival c.d.s. £80-100

Photos also appear on pages 19 and 39



Hong Kong, Treaty Ports - *contd.*



1202

x1202 ☒

Port Edward, Wei Hai Wei 1918 (19 Sept.) 10c. size H "CHINA" registered envelope (central vertical fold), uprated with 2c. and 10c., to the Isle of Wight, cancelled by Wei Hai Wei Port Edward c.d.s. with "R/ PORT EDWARD NO.2015" boxed registered handstamp in black; the reverse bearing Shanghai registered transit c.d.s. (21.9) and Shanklin arrival c.d.s. (21.11); a very scarce registered mark. Photo

£1,000-1,200



You can see and hear the auctioneer via the audio/video feed and feel the buzz in the auction room.
We wish you success in bidding online with Spink!

- 1** To create your 'My Spink' account, go to www.spink.com and register. You will receive an email confirmation of your log in details. If you have already registered on our website, www.spink.com, you can use the same login details.
- 2** Before the sale, click on Spink Live, select the sale you are interested in, log in with your client ID and password and use the 'Click to bid on Spink Live' button.
- 3** Re-confirm your password and bid live.
- 4** If you would like to just follow the sale click on Spink Live, select the sale and use the 'Click to view on Spink Live' button.

For any enquiries or assistance about any of our auctions
please contact:
Tel: +44 (0)20 7563 4000 | Email: concierge@spink.com



INDIA

Featuring the fine collection formed by Ravi Bedi

- | | | |
|--------|---|----------|
| 1203 ○ | 1852 "Scinde Dawk" ½d. white, cut square and with large margins all round, lozenge of dots cancellation; sharp embossing, fine. Signed Brun and with Pasquet Certificate (1964). S.G. S1, £2,500. Photo | £600-800 |
| 1204 ★ | 1854-1900 mint collection (77) on pages, including 1854-55 ½a. (3), 1a., 2a., 1856 no watermark ½a., 1a., 2a., 4a. grey black, 8a. (2), 1860 8p. (3), 1865 4a., 1866-78 4a. (3), 6a. 8p., 1868 8a. (2), 1874 1r., 1882-90 with values to 1r., 1895 2r. to 5r., etc., chiefly good to fine | £400-600 |
| 1205 ○ | 1854-1900 used collection (79) on pages, including 1854 2a., 1855 blued paper 4a., 8a., 1856-64 with values to 8a., 1866 fiscal stamps overprinted "POSTAGE" (both types), 1895 to 5r., etc., chiefly good to fine | £150-200 |

1854 ISSUE



1206

- | | | |
|--------|--|--------------|
| 1206 ★ | 1854 (Apr.) Prepared for use but not issued 9½ Arches ½a. vermillion, unused without gum as always, large balanced margins; superb. B.P.A. Certificate (1993). S.G. 1, £3,000. Photo | £1,000-1,200 |
| 1207 ⑧ | 1854 (Apr.) ½a. proof in the issued design in vermillion on paper watermarked with the Arms of the East India Company reversed, a marginal example, [3], with full sheet margin and part inscription; fine. R.P.S. Certificate (2001). Spence 120. Photo | £300-350 |
| | PROVENANCE:
The Royal Philatelic Collection, May 2001 | |

Issued Stamps

- | | | |
|----------|--|------------|
| 1208 ○ | ½a. (7), 1a. (10 including two pairs), used; chiefly good to fine. S.G. 2-15 | £250-300 |
| 1209 ★ ⑧ | ½a. blue Die I block of eight (4x2) [57-60/65-68] from the left of the sheet with inscription, unused without gum, large margins, [58] with small nick at top caused by the watermark; fine and an attractive block. S.G. 2. Photo | £400-500 |
| 1210 ○ | 4a. Frame Die I, Head Die I, large margins all round, lozenge of dots cancellation; trace of manuscript on reverse, fine and attractive. S.G. 18, £1,000. Photo | £300-400 |
| 1211 ○ | 4a. Frame Die II, Head Die III, deep blue and red horizontal pair with "B/1" cancellations, close at top, large margins on the other sides; fine and attractive. S.G. 22, £2,250. Photo | £800-1,000 |

Photos also appear on page 39



1212

- 1212 ★ 4a, Frame Die II, Head Die III, blue and red, **unused** without gum, good to very large margins all round, trace of a corner crease at lower left; fresh colours. Attractive and very rare. R.P.S. Certificate (2003). S.G. 23, £11,000. Photo £4,000-5,000
- 1213 ○ 4a. Frame Die II, Head Die III, blue and red horizontal pair, good to large margins all round, lozenge of dots cancellations; fine. Signed Holcombe and others. S.G. 23, £2,100. Photo £800-1,000

1855 (1 OCT.) BLUE GLAZED PAPER

- 1214 ★ 4a. black and 8a. carmine with part original gum, 4a. with small faults, the 8a. of fresh and fine appearance. S.G. 35, 36, £2,500. Photo £400-500
- x1215 ★ 4a. black, fresh rich colour, unused and regummed; a couple of short perfs. at right, otherwise sound and most attractive. S.G. 35, £1,400. Photo £500-600
- x1216 ★ 8a. carmine Die I, fresh mint and apparently unmounted; one short perf. at good, otherwise very fine. S.G. 36, £1,100. Photo £800-1,000



1217

- x1217 ★田 8a. carmine Die I marginal unused **block of four** from the top of the sheet with part marginal inscription, variety **imperforate**; the lower pair with a couple of light tones on reverse, otherwise fine and very rare. S.G. 36a, £17,000. Photo £12,000-15,000

Photos also appear on page 39

India, 1855 (1 Oct.) Blue Glazed Paper - *contd.*

Covers

- x1218 ☒ 1860 (23 Apr.) envelope from Bareilly “*Via Bombay & Marseilles*” to Cardiff, bearing 4a. black in combination with 2a. yellow-buff both cancelled with diamond of bars and sharing manuscript “*Stamped*”, boxed “INDIA PAID” at foot, and 1868 (Apr.) entire from Calcutta “*via Bombay, Marseilles & United Kingdom*” to New York, bearing 8a. carmine in combination with 1866 4a. green Die I (vertical crease) both cancelled “B/1” in blue and showing London Paid datestamp (4.5) and New York datestamp (18.5) alongside “3/CENTS” handstamp, all in red. An attractive pair of covers representing both values of this issue
- £250-300

1856-64 NO WATERMARK ISSUE

- x1219 ★ ½a. blue with part gum, ½a. pale blue unused, 1a. brown with nearly full original gum 2a. yellow-buff unused (fault at top) and 4a. grey-black unused. A generally fresh and attractive group. S.G. 37-39, 42, 46, £2,000. Photo for 1a., 2a. and 4a.
- £500-600
- x1220 ★田 ½a. blue **block of four** with large part original gum, the upper pair lightly mounted and the lower pair unmounted. A fine, scarce and attractive multiple. S.G. 37, £640+. Photo
- £300-400
- x1221 ★ ½a. blue horizontal pair, variety **imperfurate** and showing portion of adjoining stamp at left, fresh with large part original gum, one with a small wrinkle and one with tiny black mark on face. Scarce. S.G. 37a, £950. Photo
- £500-600
- x1222 ☉田 1a. brown **block of four**, fresh mint and apparently unmounted; fine and scarce, particularly in such fine condition. S.G. 39, £320+. Photo
- £200-250
- x1223 ★ 1a. brown horizontal pair, variety **imperfurate**, unused without gum as so many of this variety are; fine and scarce. S.G. 39b, £1,400. Photo
- £500-600
- 1224 ★ 1a. brown horizontal pair, variety **imperfurate**, large margins, unused without gum; fine. S.G. 39b, £1,400. Photo
- £400-500
- x1225 ★ 2a. dull pink, unused; a sound example of this rare stamp. S.G. 41, £1,300. Photo
- £250-300



1226

- x1226 ★田 2a. dull pink upper left corner **block of four** with part marginal inscription and current number, variety **imperfurate** and showing portion of adjoining stamps at top, the marginal watermark inverted, large part original gum; the lower pair with trace of a horizontal bend, otherwise fine. A very rare multiple of this variety. S.G. 41a, £14,000+. Photo
- £8,000-10,000

Photos also appear on pages 39 and 45

- x1227 ★ 2a. yellow-buff upper right corner pair, variety **imperforate**, fresh mint with only one stamp showing trace of a mount. A very fine and rare pair. S.G. 42a, £3,500. Photo £2,000-2,500
- PROVENANCE:
Koh-i-Nor, February 1986
- x1228 ★ 2a. yellow with watermark line at left, unused without gum; a sound example of this rare shade. Sismondo Certificate (2003). S.G. 43, £1,200. Photo £400-500
- x1229 ★ 2a. orange, fresh unused, centred to top with one short perf. at base. A rare stamp. S.G. 44, £1,500. Photo £500-600
- x1230 ★ 4a. black, fresh rich colour and with large part original gum; a couple of short perfs. at left, otherwise a fine example of this scarce stamp. S.G. 45, £900. Photo £400-500



1231

- x1231 ★田 4a. black **block of four**, variety **imperforate**, large part original gum with the upper pair very lightly mounted, the lower pair with a little ink offset on reverse at foot; scissor-cut between at left. A fine and very rare multiple. S.G. 45b, £15,000+. Photo £10,000-12,000
- x1232 ★ 4a. grey-black, fresh unused without gum. An attractive example of this scarce stamp. S.G. 46, £800. Photo £250-300



1233

- x1233 ★ 4a. green, wonderful fresh colour and with large part original gum; light brown spot at base, otherwise very fine. An outstanding example of this very rare stamp. S.G. 47, £4,750. Photo £3,000-3,500
- x1234 ★ 8a. carmine Die I with part watermark marginal letters and line at left, fresh unused with small part original gum. Scarce. B.P.A. Certificate (2006). S.G. 48, £1,200. Photo £600-700
- x1235 ★ 8a. rose-carmine Die I, fresh unused without gum, well-centred for this stamp; small brown mark at upper right, otherwise sound. Scarce and attractive. S.G. 49, £1,300. Photo £500-600

Photos also appear on page 45

India, 1856-64 Issue - *contd.*

Prepared for use, though not officially issued

- | | | |
|---------|--|--------------|
| x1236 ★ | 2a. yellow-green, fresh unused with part original gum, well-centred; small black mark on reverse just shows through to face. A most attractive and particularly fine example of this rare stamp. R.P.S. Certificate (1989). S.G. 50, £3,750. Photo | £2,500-3,000 |
| 1237 ★ | 2a. yellow-green, with part original gum; a few tiny coloured marks on the face, otherwise sound and very rare. S.G. 50, £3,750. Photo | £400-500 |

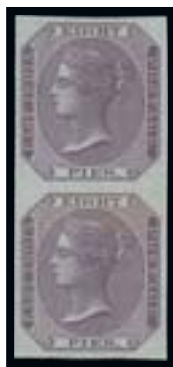


1238

- | | | |
|---------|--|--------------|
| x1238 ★ | 2a. yellow-green horizontal pair, variety imperforate and with large margins, particularly on the vertical sides, part watermark marginal letters and line at left. Very rare and exceptionally fine. S.G. 50a, £8,000. Photo | £6,000-8,000 |
|---------|--|--------------|

1860 (MAY) NO WATERMARK 8 PIES

- | | | |
|---------|---|----------|
| x1239 ☉ | 8p. purple on bluish with narrow sheet margin at foot, unmounted mint with crackly gum; a very fine example of this scarce stamp. S.G. 51, £600 | £400-500 |
| x1240 ★ | 8p. purple on white and 8p. mauve, good and fine mint respectively. S.G. 52, 53, £260 | £120-150 |



1241

- | | | |
|---------|---|--------------|
| x1241 ★ | 8p. purple on white vertical pair, variety imperforate , the upper stamp with near complete gum, the lower stamp with part gum and area of brown gumming at top; superb appearance and very rare. R.P.S. Certificate (1950). S.G. 52b, £8,500. Photo | £6,000-7,000 |
| | PROVENANCE:
C.T. Sturton | |



1224



1228



1229



1230



1232



1234



1235



1236



1237



1246



1247



1262



1259



1227



Ex 1245



1253



1251



1260



1264



1265



1266



Ex 1267



Ex 1268






Ex 1269





1278

India - *contd.*

1865 WATERMARK ELEPHANT'S HEAD ISSUE

x1242 ★	½a. blue, ½a. pale blue, 8p. purple, 8p. mauve (4 with a marginal strip of three showing arabesque design), 1a. pale brown, 1a. deep brown, 1a. chocolate, 2a. orange and 2a. brown-orange, mint; one 8p., 1a. and 2a. orange-brown with a couple of light tones, otherwise generally fine; also Official 1874 1a. brown mint block of four	£120-150
x1243 ★ 	8p. purple complete lower left mint pane of eighty (8x10) with marginal inscriptions, etc. and current number 6A, fresh mint and with nearly all stamps remaining unmounted; some minor perfs. severances at top, otherwise very fine and most attractive. S.G. 56, £1,040+	£500-600
x1244 ★ 	1a. deep brown complete upper right mint pane of eighty (8x10) with marginal inscriptions and current number 199, fresh mint with nearly all stamps remaining unmounted; thin in lower right-hand corner, otherwise fine and most attractive. S.G. 59, £1,280+	£500-600
x1245 ★ 	2a. yellow block of four with large part original gum, a few short perfs. at top, folded between at centre with a few severed perfs. and the lower pair with a light horizontal crease though a rare and attractive multiple, and 2a. brown-orange mint block of four. S.G. 61, 63, £1,980+. Photo for 2a. yellow	£600-800
x1246 ★	4a. green, fresh unused without gum, strong colour and a most attractive example of this scarce stamp. S.G. 64, £1,300. Photo	£500-600
x1247 ★	8a. carmine Die I, unused with part original gum, good colour; small light mark at foot, otherwise fine. A rare stamp. S.G. 65, £4,750. Photo	£2,000-2,500

Covers

x1248 	1864 (Aug.) and 1866 (Aug.) envelopes ex the same correspondence to Mauritius, the first from Aurungabad bearing 4a. black with manuscript "Stamped" and lightly cancelled, the second from Jaulna bearing 1865 4a. green (2) both neatly cancelled "65", showing various India markings and both with "6d/TO PAY" handstamp in blue on face. An attractive pair	£200-250
x1249 	1866 entire letter ex the Royal Bank of Scotland correspondence from Bombay to Edinburgh and 1867 entire from Bombay to Bideford, both marked "via Marseilles" and bearing 8p., 2a. and 1866 4a. Die I cancelled with "INDIA PAID/1" duplex; an attractive pair. Also 1901 and 1902 envelopes from Ahmednagar to Java and Holland	£200-250

Photos appear on page 45



1866 (28 JUNE) "POSTAGE" 6A. PURPLE

1250

Tall "POSTAGE"

x1250 ★

6a. purple, the celebrated marginal strip of five from the left of the sheet with current number "204" and with traces of green separation lines at top, fresh colour and with large part original gum; the left-hand stamp with a crease and the middle stamp with a small surface mark below the neck, otherwise virtually free of the surface faults associated with this delicate stamp

A wonderful multiple and certainly the most important surviving mint multiple. Exceptionally rare and a famous showpiece with a wonderful provenance S.G. 66, Photo

£15,000-18,000

PROVENANCE:

Count von Ferrary

Maurice Burrus, November 1963

Koh-i-Nor, February 1986

Short "POSTAGE"

x1251 ★

6a. purple, fresh unused with large part original gum and free of the surface abrasions associated with this issue; very minor surface burnishing, otherwise very fine. A fine example of this very rare stamp. S.G. 68, £4,750. Photo

£2,500-3,000

1866-78 ISSUE

x1252 ★

4a. green Die I, 4a. deep green Die I and 4a. blue-green Die II, mint; the deep green shade with a couple of hinge remainders across top though generally fine. S.G. 69-71, £348

£150-200

x1253 ★[Ⓟ]

6a. 8p. slate block of six (3x2), fresh with large part original gum, the upper strip apparently unmounted. A fine and scarce multiple. S.G. 72, £570+. Photo

£350-400

Cover

x1254 ☒

1867 (Dec.) envelope from Bombay "*Via Marseilles*" to London, bearing 6a.8p. slate cancelled with sender's cachet and "INDIA PAID/1" duplex, arrival datestamp (20.1) on reverse. A scarce stamp used alone

£120-150

x1255 o

1868 (1 Jan.) 8a. rose Die II block of four and singles in rose and pale rose, and 1873 12a. deep blue Die II block of nine and singles in deep blue and blue, fresh mint with the 12a. block unmounted; a fine group. S.G. 72-76, £574

£250-300

x1256 ★

1874 (July-Sept.) 9p. bright mauve, 9p. pale mauve block of twenty-five and a single, and 1r. slate marginal block of six (2x3), fresh mint; the 1r. block with the centre pair sharing a 20mm. split, the 9p. block of lovely appearance and with most stamps unmounted. S.G. 77-79, £1,275+

£400-500

Photos also appear on page 45

India - *contd.*

- x1257 ★[®] 1876 (Aug.) 6p. olive-bistre and 6a. pale brown companion lower left corner blocks of twenty with current numbers 261 and 210 respectively, 12a. Venetian red upper left corner block of fifteen (3x5) from the upper right pane with marginal inscriptions, etc., and singles of the three stamps, mint; the 6a. pale brown block with vertical crease in the right-hand column and the 12a. block with a couple of light tone marks though generally fine with the blocks looking impressive. S.G. 80-82, £709+ £250-300

1882-90 EMPIRE ISSUE

- x1258 ★ ½a. to 1r. set of eleven with shades of the ½a., 9p., 1a., 2a., 3a., 4a., 8a. (2) and 12a., 1891 2½a. on 4½a., 1892-97 2a.6p. (2) and 1r. (2) listed shades 1898 ¼ on ½a. (7 with a marginal block of six), 1899 3p. and 1900-02 set of five with ½a. and 2a. shades, mint and generally good to fine. Cat. c. £595 £200-250
- x1259 ★ ½a. blue-green vertical marginal pair from the top of the sheet, variety **double impression**, mint with toned gum, the lower stamp unmounted. A scarce multiple. S.G. 85a, £3,400. Photo £1,000-1,200
- x1260 ★ ½a. blue-green, variety **double impression**, marginal from the foot of the sheet, fresh mint; traces of creasing, otherwise fine. B.P.A. Certificate (1957). S.G. 85a, £1,700. Photo £600-700
- x1261 ★^田 9p. rose, 2a. pale blue, 3a. orange, 3a. brown-orange and 1r. slate blocks of four, and 1900-02 set of five in blocks of four or six, 2a.6p. marginal), fresh mint with many of the stamps unmounted. Cat. £572+ £250-300
- x1262 ★ 2a. blue, variety **double impression**, mint with two small hinge remainders; light crease at foot, otherwise fine. Rare. R.P.S. Certificate (1966). S.G. 92a, £3,500. Photo £1,000-1,200

-
- x1263 ★ 1895 (1 Sept.) 2r. (3), 3r. (6 with a lower left corner block of four) and 5r. (2), shades, mint; a couple with gum a little toned though generally good to fine with a few, including the stamps in the block, unmounted. S.G. 107-109, £910+ £350-400

1898 (1 OCT.) ¼ ON ½A. BLUE-GREEN

- x1264 ★ “¼” on ½a., variety **overprint double**, mint; gum a little toned and two light tones on gum, otherwise sound. Scarce. S.G. 110a, £750. Photo £300-350
- x1265 ★ “¼” on ½a., variety **double impression of stamp**, mint and lightly mounted; short gum crease, otherwise fine. Scarce. S.G. 110b, £750. Photo £250-300
- x1266 [⊕] “¼” on ½a., variety **double impression of stamp**, mint and apparently unmounted; toned gum, fine appearance. Scarce. S.G. 110b, £750. Photo £200-250

KING EDWARD VII ISSUE

- 1267 ★ 3p. to 25r. with some additional shades to 5r., large part original gum; fine and fresh. S.G. 119-147 £3,500+. Photo for 25r. £1,000-1,200
- 1268 ○ 3p. to 25r. with some additional shades to 5r., used, 25r. with violet cancellation, chiefly good to fine. S.G. 119-147. Photo for 25r. £500-600
- x1269 ★ 2r. carmine and yellow-brown, 3r. brown and green, 2r. red-brown and green, 5r. ultramarine and deep lilac, 10r., 15r. and 25r., mint with both 3r. and the 10r. unmounted; 2r. with a couple on tones on reverse, 5r. and 25r. both with a gum crease though of fine appearance. S.G. 138-147 group, £4,020. Photo for 25r. £1,800-2,000
-
- 1270 ○ 1911-52 used collection (180) on pages, including 1911-22 to 25r., 1926-33 to 25r., 1937-40 to 25r., 1948 Gandhi, 1949-52 to 15r., etc. chiefly good to fine £100-150

Photos appear on page 45

WWW.SPINK.COM

KING GEORGE V

- 1271 ★ 1911-35 mint collection (114) on pages, including 1911-22 with values to 25r., 1921 9p. on 1a. with errors, 1926-33 2a. with stop under “s” variety contained in a block of four, and values to 25r., 1929 Air set, 1931 New Delhi set, 1932-36 set, 1935 Jubilee set, etc., chiefly fine

£800-1,000



1272

- x1272 ★[®] 1912-22 1a. carmine lower left corner block of twenty-four (6x4), the lower left corner with a pre-printing paper fold resulting in the lower left corner stamp and portions of two others being printed on the reverse, fine mint. A rare and spectacular error. Photo

£1,000-1,200

PROVENANCE:

“Medina”, January 2013

- x1273 [⊕][®] 1921 “ONE AND A HALF ANNAS” chocolate block of sixty-four (8x8) with interpanneau margin at centre, unmounted mint; perfs. largely severed between lower right horizontal pair and three pencil accounting? notations on reverse. A spectacular showpiece multiple. S.G. 165, £576+

£250-300

- x1274 ★ 1921 “NINE PIES” on 1a. carmine (4), one variety **surcharge double**, shades, mint, and 1923 “¼” on ½a. green (two variety **surcharge inverted**) and a lower left corner block of six with surcharge misplaced towards top with “K” control appearing at the base of the lower left stamp, the 9p. variety and ¼a. block with gum a little toned though of fine appearance. S.G. 192-194, 192c, 195-196, 195a, £338+

£120-150

- x1275 [⊕][®] 1921 “NINE PIES” on 1a. carmine interpanneau block of twenty-four (4x6), fourth horizontal row with two “PIES/PIES” varieties and the sixth row with two “NINE/NINE” varieties, unmounted mint; one “PIES/PIES” variety with a faint tone on gum, otherwise fresh and fine. S.G. 192, a, b, £535+

£300-350

India, King George V - *contd.*



1276

- x1276 ★[®] 1922 “¼” on ½a. bright green lower left corner block of sixteen with interpanneau margin at foot, surcharge drastically misplaced resulting in the left-hand block of eight being variety **surcharge omitted in horizontal pair with normal** and the upper left surcharge with variety **slanting serif on “1”**, fresh mint with all stamps unmounted. A rare and spectacular showpiece. S.G. 195, b, c, £1,900+. Photo £1,200-1,500
- PROVENANCE:
Perrazzo
- x1277 ★ 1922-26 set of four, 1929 Air set in blocks of four and singles, 1931 Inauguration set, 1932-36 complete listed set of eleven and 1935 Silver Jubilee set; fine mint. Cat. £476 £200-250
- x1278 ★[®] 1926-33 1a. brown lower left corner block of eight (2x4) with paper fold resulting in the lower left pair exhibiting gross miss-perforation and portions of the design being imperforate; traces of foxing in places and a little toned. Photo £250-300
- PROVENANCE:
“Medina”, January 2013
- 1929 Air Issue**
- x1279 ☉ 8a. purple marginal vertical pair from the foot of the sheet, the upper stamp variety **missing tree-top**, fresh unmounted mint. S.G. 224a, £375+. Photo £200-250
- x1280 ★ 8a. purple, variety **missing tree-top**, fine lightly mounted mint. S.G. 224a, £375. Photo £150-200
- x1281 ☉ 8a. purple pale shade, variety **reversed serif**, fresh and fine unmounted mint. Scarce. S.G. 224b, £900. Photo £500-600
-
- x1282 ☉ 1931 Inauguration of New Delhi ¼a. olive-green and orange-brown marginal block of four from the left of the sheet, the lower right stamp variety **“F” for “P” in “PURANA”**, mint; a couple of small marks on gum not affecting the variety which remains fine and unmounted. S.G. 226, a, £300+. Photo £150-180
- x1283 ☉[®] 1935 Silver Jubilee 3½a. black and dull ultramarine lower left corner block of twelve (3x4), Row 9/3 with “bird” flaw, fresh unmounted mint. A fine positional multiple. S.G. 245, a, £463 £250-300

Photos for lot 1278 appears on page 45



1279



1280

1281



Ex 1282



1290



1293



Ex 1326



1328



1317



1349



1329



1324



1330

India - *contd.*

KING GEORGE VI

- 1284 ★ 1937-52 mint collection (84) on pages, including 1937-40 to 25r., 1940-43 to 14a., 1948 Gandhi set (unmounted mint), 1949-52 to 15r., 1953 Saints and Poets, etc., chiefly fine £400-500
- x1285 ★ 1937-40 3p to 25r. set of eighteen and 1940 14a., mint with the 25r. marginal, fresh mint with the 25r. very lightly mounted. S.G. 247-264, 277, £618 £180-200



1286

- x1286 ☒ 1937 1r. postal forgery pair used with genuine 1949 6p. on reverse of 1952 registered envelope (opened-out and parts of address excised, etc.) from the Indian Embassy in Nepal to Bombay. Scarce. B.P.A. Certificate (2017). Photo £300-400
- PROVENANCE:
Robson Lowe, November 1970
- x1287 ★ 1940-43 3p. to 14a. set of fourteen (1½a. typo, 3a. litho) in blocks of four and singles, and Official 1937-39 3p. to 10r. set of seven, mint with most unmounted mint. S.G. 265-277, O135-141, £300 £140-180

Photo for lot 1290 appears on page 51

WWW.SPINK.COM

OFFICIAL STAMPS

- 1288 ★ 1866-1950 mint collection (120+) on pages, including 1866-72 4a., 1867-73 ½a., 1874-82 2a., 1883-89 4a., 8a., 1r., 1900 2a., 1902-09 to 1r., 1909 2r. to 25r., 1912-13 to 25r., 1926 error 1a. on 1a., 1926-31 to 10r., 1937-39 to 10r., 1948 Gandhi 1½a., 1950 to 10r., etc., chiefly fine £700-900
- 1289 ○ 1866-1950 used collection (145) on pages, including 1866 "SERVICE POSTAGE" ½a., 1909 2r. to 25r., 1912-13 to 25r., 1925 1r. on 1909 25r., 1r. on 1912-13 15r., 1926-31 to 10r., 1948 Gandhi 1½a., etc., chiefly good to fine £150-200
- 1290 ★ 1866 overprinted "SERVICE POSTAGE" on 2a., unused, fresh and fine. Rare. S.G. O16, £3,250. Photo £1,000-1,200

CHINA EXPEDITIONARY FORCE

- 1291 1900-22 mint and used collection (78) on pages, including 1900 3p. to 1r., prepared for use but not issued 1a. 6p., 1904 1a., 1905 to 1r., 1914-22 to 1r., Indian Expeditionary Force, etc., chiefly fine £300-400
- x1292 ★ 1900 3p. to 1r. 1904 1a. (toned), 1905-11 set with additional 3p. shade and 12a. block of four, 1904-09 pair and 1914-22 set, mint and generally fine. S.G. C1-34 group, £625 £200-250
- x1293 ★田 1900 (Aug.) prepared though not issued 1a. 6p. block of four, mint; the upper left stamp with thin at top, the lower pair fine and unmounted. S.G. C10c, £1,800. Photo £500-600

British Railway Administration

- x1294 ☒ 1901 (20 Apr.) *Twining* first day usage envelope from Tientsin to Tongku, bearing B.R.A. 5c. on ½c. (light tone mark at foot) cancelled with Tientsin handstamp in violet and in combination with C.E.F. 3p. interpanneau pair each neatly cancelled with F.P.O. 20 datestamp. S.G. BR133 £100-120

INDIAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES

- x1295 ★ 1914 (Sept.) 3p. to 1r. set of ten with 1a. and 12a. and 1r. shades, 3p. block of six, ½a. marginal block of six and 1a. pair with interpanneau margin, all three containing variety **no stop after "F"**, 3p. (marginal) variety **overprint double** and 1r. variety **overprint double, one albino**, good to fine mint. Cat. £350 £100-120

INDIAN FEUDATORY STATES

Morvi

- 1296 ☒ 1935-48 1a. brown horizontal pair, neatly cancelled and tied on reverse of envelope (fractionally truncated at one side) addressed locally and with registration label on face; fine. S.G. 18 £100-120

END OF MORNING SESSION

Photos appear on page 51

Afternoon session

Commencing at 2.00 p.m. (Lots 1297-1869)

IRAN

- | | | |
|-------|---|----------|
| x1297 | 1897-1990 mint and used selection (87) on stockcards, including 1911-13 Ahmed Mirza 10kr., 20kr. and 30kr. part original gum, 1926 Regne de Pahlavi 10kr., 1957-58 changed colours 100r., 200r., etc., mixed condition with some forgeries and reprints | £150-200 |
|-------|---|----------|

IRAQ

- | | | |
|---------|--|------------|
| x1298 | 1918-1986 duplicated mint and used selection housed in two stockbooks contained in a carton, including 1920-23 Official ½a. on 10pa., 1a. on 20pa., 4a. on 1¼pi., 6a. on 2pi., 12a. on 5pi. and 2r. on 25pi. handstamped "SPECIMEN", 1923-25 5r., 10r., 1923 Official 5r., 1927 1r. overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1931 10r., 1932 10f. on 2a. inverted Arabic "1" contained in a pair and a block of four, 1932 Official ½d. on 10r., 1932 Official set, 1934-38 set, 1941-47 with values to 1d., Official with values to 1d., 1948-51 perf. miniature sheet, 1949 Air imperf. miniature sheet, 1949 U.P.U. set in blocks of four, 1953 Coronation miniature sheet, later issues, miniature sheets, etc., chiefly good to fine | £800-1,000 |
| x1299 | 1918-21 ¼a. on 5pa. to 10r. on 100pi. (14 values), four mint sets and another with diamond Specimen punch holes, two used sets, Official ½a. on 10pa. to 10r. on 100pi. (10 values) with diamond Specimen punch holes, also a selection of Mosul (66); chiefly good to fine | £450-500 |
| x1300 ☉ | 1941-47 3f., 15f., 20f., 100f., 200f., ½d. and 1d., 1948-51 Faisal II 1f. to 1d. (21 values), miniature sheet (perf. and imperf.), 1949 Air miniature sheet (perf.), 1953 Coronation miniature sheet, 1956 Arab Postal Union set, all overprinted "SPECIMEN", unmounted mint or part original gum; fine | £450-500 |
| x1301 ★ | 1958-60 "Iraqi Republic" overprints, selection of forty-eight including errors, transposed overprints, etc., also 1973 Bars and Emblems overprints on Postage and Official values, a selection (300+), including sheets of 100 of S.G. O1331 and O1442b, mint, chiefly fine | £200-250 |
| x1302 | 1967 Flood Relief surcharges, a mostly mint selection (100+) including pairs and blocks, chiefly fine. See footnote after S.G. 754 | £150-200 |



— 1303 —

- | | | |
|--------|---|----------|
| 1303 ☐ | 1969 11th. Anniversary of the Revolution 10f and 15f., both in proof blocks of four with the inscription at top omitted; unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 844-845P. Photo | £300-350 |
|--------|---|----------|

Photos also appear on page

WWW.SPINK.COM



1304



1308

- | | | |
|-----------------|---|------------|
| 1304 ⑤ | 1971 Iraqi Philatelic Society 25f., De La Rue proof block of six (3x2) from the top of the sheet with values omitted; unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 1006P. Photo | £300-400 |
| 1305 ⑤ | 1972 Al-Baath Party 10f. and 35f., De La Rue proof blocks of six (3x2) each with a broad blank (12mm.) line through the design; unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 1032, 1034P | £400-500 |
| 1306 ⑤ | 1980 Olympic Games 100f. Wrestling miniature sheet, four Fournier progressive proofs with various colours omitted or partly omitted, unmounted mint, a few wrinkles, otherwise fine. S.G. MS1435P | £300-400 |
| 1307 ⑤ | 1980 1400th. Anniversary of the Hegira 15f., 25f, and 35f. proof blocks of four each defaced by a vertical red line; unmounted mint, finger prints on gum, fine. S.G. 1453-1455P | £300-400 |
| 1308 ⑤ | 1989 Women 5d. proof block of eight (2x4), comprising horizontal pairs, each with parts of the black inscription omitted; unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 1880P. Photo | £500-600 |
| x1309 ★ | Selection of mostly modern errors, varieties and proofs contained in a red stockbook, over 400, including blocks, miniature sheets, etc., chiefly fine. An interesting and useful lot | £800-1,000 |
| Revenues | | |
| x1310 | Mint and used selection (180+) on stockpages, including 1931 1r., 1934 1d., King Faisal II to 200f., Charity Tax, etc., mixed condition | £350-400 |

ITALY

- 1311 ☒ 1280 (12 Feb.) letter on vellum from Pancalieri to Romagnano, 1388 (c) (5 Sept.) entire letter from Pavia to Padua, 1452 (8 Dec.) entire letter from Portogruaro to Torcello, 1486 (12 Aug.) entire letter from Venice to Tripoli di Siria, 1598 (10 Dec.) entire letter with attached wax seal from Venice to Brescia, 1660 (3 July) from Reggio Emilia to Scandiano, 1681 (30 June) "A.Q" No. 8967 from Venice; a fine group of seven early letters, well written up with explanations (in Italian) £3,000-3,500
- 1312 1862-1981 mint and used selection housed in two stockbooks, including 1891-97 5L., 1923 Black Shirt set, 1924 Trade Propaganda, 1925-26 Jubilee 1L. 25 perf. 11, 1928 Filbert set, 1934 Football Postage set, 1948 Risorgimento set, 1949 Republic 100L., 1949 UPU, 1949 Volta, 1950 UNESCO, 1950 Holy Year, 1951 Milan Fair, 1951 Gymnastics, 1951 Montecassino, later issues, etc., mixed condition £300-400



1313

- 1313 ④ ☒ 1910 Milan Circuito Aero Internazionale, real picture postcard showing six aeroplanes in flight, franked 5c. Victor Emmanuel with slightly unclear "MILANO CAMPO D'AVIAZIONE" cancellation of 2 Oct. 1910; the card dated 1.10.1910 in manuscript; fine. E. Diena Certificate (1979). Sassone P7. Photo £1,000-1,200
- 1314 ④ △ 1912 (19 June) message written on board the Military Airship P3 operating over Tripolitania during the Italo-Turkish war of 1911-12; fine and a unique item. Longhi Certificate (2013). Photo £800-1,000
- 1315 ④ △ 1912 (23 June) message written on board the Military Airship P1 operating in Cyrenaica during the Italo-Turkish War of 1911-12, the message related to Troops and Cannons spotted during the flight. Fine for this and a unique item. Longhi Certificate (2013). Photo £800-1,000
- 1316 ④ △ 1918 flight by Gabriele D'Annunzio over Vienna, aerial propaganda leaflet in German "Es ist nicht wahr," on yellow paper; fine and rare £250-300
- 1317 ④ ★ 1930 Transatlantic Mass Formation flight 7L.70 light blue and drab, variety "Seven Stars", lightly hinged; fine and scarce. Bolaffi (1990) and Vaccari (2013) Certificates. S.G. 303, £2,000. Photo £300-350

Photos also appear on pages 37, 51 and 61

SOCIETÀ ITALIANA RADIO MARITTIMA
Anonima per Azioni
Sede Centrale: Via dei Condotti, 11 - ROMA (108)

data 15 OTT 1934 ore 1500 data 15 OTT 1934 ore 1523
di ACCETTAZIONE N. 3 di TRASMISSIONE
Uff. origine SS: ELETTA Stazione R. T. Firma del R. T.
Indirizzo di servizio: Via COLTANO RADIO 720

Indicazioni eventuali destinate
Destinatario: Comun. Marconi
Destinazione: Via Principessa Clotilde 1 - Roma.
Telex (Telex):
Pezola Venezia Civitavecchia domattina
Martedì portando lettere saluti
Laneta Marconi

Domando l'invio di questo radio-telegramma in accordo alle condizioni stampate a fianco che accetto integralmente.
Having read the conditions on this form I request that this radio-telegram may be forwarded according to the said conditions by which I agree to be bound.

Firma: (Signature) G. M. N° di cabina ed indirizzo postale: (Cabin Number and Postal address)

Società Italiana Radio Marittima
Anonima per Azioni
Sede Centrale: Via dei Condotti, 11 - ROMA (108)

Prenotato
Data 15 OTT 1934
Ora 1500
Via Coltanaro
Destinatario: Comun. Marconi
Destinazione: Roma

Somma pagata L. 14.15
IL RADIOTELEGRAFISTA

Tassa bordo 6.20
+ custodia 8.50
+ proseguimento 3.20
+
Supplemento cambio
Tassa elettrica 7.10
Totale 19.15

N. 3 di TRASMISSIONE
Zona 1503
Stazione r. t. 140
Firma del R. T.

1318

- 1318 △ 1934 (15 Oct.) “SOCIETÀ ITALIANA RADIO MARITTIMA” telegram (Marconigram) sent by Guglielmo Marconi on board the “Elettra” (Marconi’s floating laboratory); a trifle glue stained at foot. Rare and an important historical document. Bolaffi Certificate (1998). Photo

£1,500-2,000

JAMAICA

- 1319 ☒ 1815 (4 Jan.) entire letter to Cornwall, rated 5/6 in manuscript, faint green Falmouth “JAMAICA/F” arrival d.s.; small perimeter faults
- 1320 ☒ 1822 (1 Feb.) entire with contents to London, endorsed *Lady Popham*, fine “COMMERCIAL ROOMS/KINGSTON JAMAICA” (CR4) on the front, step type “SHIP LETTER/PLYMOUTH” (Robertson S.6) and London arrival (15.4); fine. Photo
- 1321 ☒ 1834 (3 July) large part entire letter to London, on reverse “COMMERCIAL/BUILDINGS/KINGSTON/JAMAICA” (CR7), framed “Liverpool/Ship Letter” (Robertson S.13) and London arrival (6.9); fine
- 1322 ☒ 1874 entires (2) ex the *Laboubere* correspondence to Jacmel, the first dated 24 Feb. bearing 1860-70 1d. and 1870-83 4d., the second dated 25 May bearing 1870-83 4d. and 6d., “A01” barred oval cancellations; fine

£100-120

£300-400

£200-250

£100-150

PROVENANCE:
Hemmings

Photo for lot 1320 appears on page 37

JAPAN

- 1323 1980-2009 comprehensive collection in four boxed Lighthouse albums the earlier issues are either unused or used with many sheetlets and some miniature sheets and predominantly mint from 2003; also a printed album with a few earlier issues and two small sheet folders which includes issues from 1963 with 1964 Olympic Games, 1965 Philatelic Week and later issues from 1975 £150-200

KENYA, UGANDA AND TANGANYIKA

- x1324 ⑩ 1954-59 10/- black and deep ultramarine partly handpainted imperforate proof on gummed watermarked paper and affixed at left to part of file page numbered "358/20" with typewritten "*Thomas De La Rue & Co, Ltd., 110 Bunhill Row. London E.C.1*" below; fine and exceptionally rare. Photo £2,000-2,500

KUWAIT

- x1325 ④ 1939 2r. purple and brown lower left corner pane of twenty (margins on two sides), one showing **extended "T"** (1st repair), mint and mounted in margin only; lightly toned and partly separated between third and fourth vertical rows, scarce, and 1948-49 2r. on 2/6d. yellow-green and 5r. on 5/- top right corner block of four and a single (lightly toned), each showing **"T" guide**, fine mint. Murray Payne 11b, 36a, 37a; £1,075 £250-300
- 1326 ○ 1939 5r., 10r. and 15r., fine used. S.G. 49-51, £532. Photo £150-180

LABUAN

- 1327 1880-95 specialised collection on pages, including selection of early types on stockcards (70) mint and used including local specimen handstamps (4), 1885-86 2c. carmine complete sheets of ten (2), and 6c. on 8c. mauve complete sheet, 1895 provisionals complete used set with additional 10c. used block of four and 10c. with telegraph c.d.s., 1894-1901 pictorial issues fine used ranges with multiple perforation varieties identified, both mint and postally used, the Jubilee issue in particular impressively complete, 1897 complete set mint, with additional values overprinted Specimen, 1899 4c. surcharges complete set fine fresh mint and postally used, 1900 new colours and 1904 4c. surcharges complete sets mint, 1901 Postage due set mint, (no 8c.) though 2c. Double overprint (toned) is present. A marvellous collection assembled with great care, with much of specialist interest £800-1,000

LEEWARD ISLANDS

- x1328 ★ 1938-51 10/- bluish green and red on green, [44] *damaged cliché* affecting the right-hand value tablet and "10 SHILLINGS"; very lightly mounted mint; tiny mark at foot. Photo £100-120
- 1329 △ 1938 £1 brown-purple and black on red, tied on small piece by 5 September 1941 datestamp, fine. S.G. 114, £400. Photo £120-150
- 1330 △ 1944 ordinary paper, 10/- pale green and dull red on green, neatly cancelled on piece with St. John's double-ring datestamp for 26 June 1944, **the earliest recorded date of use**; fine. S.G. 113a, £375. Photo £200-250

LIBERIA



1331

- 1331 ☒ 1862 (28 July) entire letter headed *Mount Coffee*, to New York *via England*, with two fine strikes of the "SAVED FROM THE WRECK/OF THE CLEOPATRA", New York arrival on the front and red London transit (13.10) on the reverse, and further endorsed "*Saved from the wreck/of the 'Cleopatra'..*" Some minor faults though attractive and extremely rare. Photo £3,500-4,000
- Note: The "Cleopatra" was totally wrecked on August 19th. at Shebar River by Sherbro, West Africa. Her specie was all lost but part of the mails was saved*
- Illustrated and described on page 16 of "A History of Wreck Covers" by A.E. Hopkins*

Photos also appear on page 51

LIBYA

1332 ⑥	1966 Nubian Monuments Preservation 10m., a partly hand-drawn composite essay (295x185mm.) in pencil and ink signed by the artist F. Kabazi	£100-150
1333 ★	1986 Gaddafi 50dh. to 2500dh. set of twelve values rapidly withdrawn after issue because Gaddafi was shown with a Star of David on his epaulette; fine unmounted mint. Michel 1627-1638. Photo	£150-200
1334 ☒	1986 Gaddafi 50dh. to 2500dh. set of twelve on unaddressed first day cover; fine and scarce. Michel 1627-1638	£100-150
1335 ⑥ ⑦	1995 Fruit Orchards and 1996 October Revolution miniature sheets, sets of imperforate colour separations (seven for both issues), fine. Michel 2117-2132P, 2271-2286P	£150-200
1336 ⑥	2013 Beacon of Benghazi 1000dh., hand-painted essay on board (design 185x 280mm.) signed by the artist M. Reiani and also bearing a block of four of the issued stamp with first day cancellation; a little crumpled around the edges (mostly clear of the design). Also mint block of four, single on first day cover (signed by the artist) and single on Post Office publicity sheet	£100-120

MALAYA AND STATES

Straits Settlements

x1337 ○	1880 (Apr.) “10” on 30c. claret with types “a” (break at foot of “1”), “c” (broken “1”) and “g” with perfin and wing-margin at right (one perf. at top right with ink stain), fine used. S.G. 33, 35, 36	£400-450
x1338 ○	1883-91 CA 4c. pale brown (thin at top) and 1891 (Nov.) 10c. on 24c. yellow-green, both with watermark inverted , used. S.G. 64w, 86w, £310	£100-120
x1339 ○	1892-99 1c. green showing variety repaired “s” , fine used with South Bridge Road c.d.s., offered with normal for comparison. S.G. 95b, £250	£100-120
x1340 ☒	1885 1c. green on buff postal stationery postcards, each fine used between 1885 and 1897 with Singapore c.d.s. and interesting typeset advertisements on the reverse comprising Singapore Philharmonic Society, Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China, and one for ‘Painless dentistry’ using ‘Laughing gas’! H&G 5	£220-260
x1341 ☒	1895 1c. green postal stationery post cards (4), each fine used 1895-96 with Singapore c.d.s., and printed messages on reverse inviting recipient to church (2), the Singapore Philharmonic Society AGM, the fourth a receipt from a Water Works. All fine.	£250-300
x1342 ☒	1895 (27 Feb.) 1c. stationery card to Kuala Lumpur, clearly cancelled by “MALACCA” c.d.s. and showing Klang d.s. below with arrival datestamp (28.2) on reverse; some traces of light water staining	£150-180
x1343 ☒	1897 (3 May) 3c. stationery card to Germany, cancelled by Singapore c.d.s., showing good to fine framed “TANJONG PAGAR” (Type D1) alongside and arrival datestamp in opposite corner; the card with small central abrasion. Very scarce. Photo	£500-600
x1344 ☒	1900 (9 May) 3c. stationery card to Tsingtau, neatly cancelled by “SOUTH BRIDGE ROAD/SINGAPORE” c.d.s. (Type D1) and showing Singapore and Hong Kong (15.5) datestamps alongside; the card with small stain towards top left and crease across top right corner. Very scarce. Photo	£400-500
x1345 ☒	1903 1c. (2), 1912 1c. green on buff and 1917 “two cents” on 1c., all with Singapore datestamps, fine, rare thus. H&G 15, 22, 26.	£220-260

Photo for lot 1333 appears on page 83



Malaya and States, Straits Settlements - *contd.*

x1346 ☒	1904 (23 Jan.) 1c. stationery card addressed locally, clearly cancelled "ORCHARD RD SINGAPORE" c.d.s. (type D2) and showing "NEW HARBOUR/SINGAPORE" (type D1) and Singapore datestamps alongside. Photo	£400-500
x1347 ☒	1906 (20 Jan.) uncanceled FMS 3c. stationery card to Switzerland, bearing Straits KE 3c. with perfin tied by Penang c.d.s. and showing arrival datestamp below; the card with creased lower left corner and minor discolouration	£100-120
x1348 ☒	1911 (7 Sept.) envelope to England, bearing KE 1c. block of four (some stained perfs) tied by "JASIN" double-ring d.s. and showing, on reverse, Malacca and arrival datestamps	£120-130
x1349 ○	1912-23 MCA 8c. ultramarine, variety watermark inverted , fine used. Scarce. S.G. 201w, £550. Photo	£300-350
x1350 ☒	1912 (13 Dec.) " <i>Cruises around the World/Hamburg-Amerika Linie</i> " envelope to USA, bearing KE 8c. and KGV 5c. tied by "SINGAPORE/RAFFLES HOTEL" double-ring d.s. and showing, on reverse, Singapore and arrival datestamps	£120-150
x1351 ⑥	1927 (24 June) 1c., 4c. and 6c. meter mark proof impressions in red, each on piece of paper; the 6c. with small fault at top	£100-120
x1352 ④☒	1932 (7 Jan.) envelope to Holland flown from Alor Star to Amsterdam, franked at 62c. with 55c. on face tied by "TANGLIN/SINGAPORE" c.d.s. and 7c. on reverse with Singapore c.d.s.; and 1936 (25 Oct.) envelope from Manila to France, franked at 2p.28c. and showing fine framed "PAR AVION/(SINGAPORE)/VIA AIR MAIL" h.s. in violet	£120-150
x1353 ☒	1935 Jubilee set of four with the 25c. showing <i>line through flag</i> , all cancelled by Singapore c.d.s. on 1937 (10 May) envelope registered to USA	£120-150
x1354 △	1917 (17 July) complete court document bearing Straits Postage 50c. tied with red embossed "SINGAPORE" cancellation, countersigned in Bangkok where a GB 2/6d. consular service issue was applied, (24.4), the document providing complete details of a court case relating to an unpaid debt. Interesting and unusual	£300-350
Johore		
x1355 ☒	1894 (7 Aug.) locally addressed envelope, bearing 1894 3c. on 6c. tied by "JOHORE.Star and Crescent/BAHRU" h.s. with "JOHORE BAHRU" c.d.s. in red alongside. Photo	£300-350
x1356 ☒	1925 (10 June), 10c. blue registered envelope, uprated 14c. with 4c. deep carmine and 5c. yellow cancelled with "BAGAN SAMAK" c.d.s., addressed to Kendal, Java, showing boxed registration mark and Penang (11.6), Singapore (13.6) and Semarang (16.6) transit markings, and Kendal arrival c.d.s. (16.6). Attractive and rare usage in a remarkably fine state of preservation. Photo	£350-400
x1357 ☒	1939 (19 May) Burma 1a. brown postal stationery envelope, uprated a further 1a., addressed to Penang, with 10c. tax h.s. applied to face, paid with Johore 1938 4c. green Postage Due tied to flap by "BATU PAHAT" double-ring d.s.. Trivial toning though a rare franking from an unusual destination. Photo	£250-300

x1358 ㊥	1948 Royal Silver Wedding set of two in corner blocks of four, the 10c. with plate number, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 131-132.	£100-120
x1359 ㊥	1948 Royal Silver Wedding set of two in horizontal pairs, the \$5 showing Bradbury Wilkinson imprint, fine unmounted mint (mounted in margin only). S.G. 131-132.	£70-90
Kedah		
x1360 ★	1938 1c. Type II, perf 13¾ on wet and dry paper, and 1940 perf 14 1c. (3), 2c. and 6c. (5 including a marginal block of four), fine mint. Murray Payne 10, 10a, 10b, 11, 11b. Photo	£150-200
x1361 ㊥	1948 Royal Silver Wedding set of two in horizontal pairs, the \$5 showing Bradbury Wilkinson imprint, fine unmounted mint (mounted in margin only). S.G. 70-71.	£80-100
Kelantan		
1362 ★	1937-40 \$2 and \$5, fine mint. S.G. 53-54, £1,375	£400-500
Malacca		
x1363 ㊥	1948 Royal Silver Wedding \$5 brown, horizontal pair with complete Bradbury Wilkinson imprint, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 2.	£60-80
Penang		
x1364 ㊥㊦	1986 Flowers 20c. 'Palm Oil', unmounted lower right corner block of thirty (5x6), misperforated at right , the final row of perforations applied diagonally leaving overlapping perforations at foot and two copies imperforate at right at the top. Faint toning though a striking and unusual error.	£180-220
Perak		
x1365 ㊥	1948 Royal Silver Wedding set of two in horizontal pairs, the \$5 showing Bradbury Wilkinson imprint, fine unmounted mint (mounted in margin only). S.G. 122-123.	£70-90
Perlis		
x1366 ㊥	1948 Royal Silver Wedding set of two in horizontal pairs, the \$5 showing Bradbury Wilkinson imprint, fine unmounted mint (mounted in margin only). S.G. 1-2.	£80-100
Selangor		
x1367 ㊦	1895 (23 May) Hong Kong 4c. stationery card to Kuala Lumpur, clearly cancelled by Hong Kong c.d.s., showing Singapore (3.6), Klang (5.6) and Kwala Lumpur (5.6) datestamps. Photo	£250-300
x1368 ㊥	1948 Royal Silver Wedding set of two in horizontal pairs, the \$5 showing Bradbury Wilkinson imprint, fine unmounted mint (mounted in margin only). S.G. 88-89.	£70-90
x1369 ㊥㊦	1948 Royal Silver Wedding \$5 green, fresh unmounted plate block of four. S.G. 89	£120-150

Malaya and States - *contd.*

Trengganu

- x1370 ☒ 1933 (16 Apr.) 15c. registered envelope to Singapore, uprated with 5c., cancelled by bi-lingual "TRENGGANU" double-ring d.s. and showing registration d.s. on face. Scarce. Photo £400-500

British Military Administration

- x1371 ☒ 1945 (19 Oct.) envelope bearing BMA 1c. black, 3c. green (2) and 8c. scarlet, all tied by "KUKUP" (Johore) c.d.s., addressed to Shanghai where sender was 'unknown', Shanghai post office label applied to reverse, Malayan "RETOUR" and arrow, barred "RETURN TO SENDER/ UNDELIVERED FOR REASONS STATED" and assorted instructional markings applied. Attractive and interesting. £100-120

MALAYA, JAPANESE OCCUPATION

General Issues

- x1372 ㊦⊕ 1942 Straits Settlements 15c. ultramarine with single frame chop in red, a lower right plate block of eight (2x4), unmounted mint, pos. [2/2] showing **overprint inverted**, usual tropicalised gum. An attractive and unusual item. S.G. J154 var. £140-160
- x1373 ★㊦ 1942-44 selection of *Kanji* overprints on Perak (J231), Negri Sembilan (J267, J268 and J275) and Selangor (J293) 5c. brown blocks of four (5), each showing a different shifted overprint. An interesting group. £150-180
- x1374 ☒ 1942 Perak Dai Nippon 2c. on 5c. brown, block of four variety **overprint and surcharge inverted**, centrally cancelled and affixed to locally addressed envelope, fine. S.G. J261b £300-350
- x1375 ⊕ 1942-44 6c. on 5c. brown (Type 23), showing **surcharge and overprint double**, fine unmounted mint, rare thus. S.G. J293c, £650. Photo £350-400



1376

- 1376 ○ 1943 (3 Apr.) Negri Sembilan 25c. dull purple and scarlet horizontal pair with Gallatly Chop A **brown overprint**, fine used and a very rare multiple. B.P.A. Certificate (2003). S.G. J170b, £1,400+. Photo £700-800
- 1377 ○ 1943 (3 Apr.) Pahang 30c. dull purple and orange with red overprint (ex Ivor Little), and Selangor 40c. scarlet and dull purple (on small piece) and 50c. black on emerald, fine used. S.G. J185a, 219, 220, £545 £250-300
- Johore**
- x1378 ☒ 1942 (7 Mar.) locally addressed envelope bearing pre-war 1940 8c. tied by "MUAR/3" double-ring d.s. (Type D12). A rare usage. Photo £600-800

Photo for lot 1375 appears on page 83



Malaya, Japanese Occupation, Johore - *contd.*



1379

- | | | |
|---------|---|--------------|
| x1379 ☒ | 1942 (22 June) pre-war 8c. stationery envelope to Perak, clearly cancelled by "LABIS" c.d.s. (Type D4) and showing red censor chop; envelope with horizontal crease which crosses the stamp impression and a little soiled. Rare. Photo | £2,500-3,000 |
| x1380 ☒ | 1942 (25 July) Straits Settlements 2c. stationery card with red single frame chop, addressed to Singapore and cancelled by "MUAR/3" c.d.s., fine | £150-180 |
| x1381 ☒ | 1943 (27 June) Perak 2c. stationery card with <i>Kanji</i> to Muar cancelled by "SEGAMAT" double-ring d.s. (Type D5) and showing violet censor chop in opposite corner, fine | £120-150 |

Kedah

- | | | |
|---------|---|--------------|
| x1382 ☒ | 1942 (2 May) 2c. green on buff postal stationery postcard, addressed to Penang, uprated with 2c. dull green, neither card or stamp with occupation overprint , cancelled with "GENERAL POST OFFICE/ ALORSTAR KEDAH" c.d.s., face also showing "DAI NIPPON/ G.P.O PENANG" arrival mark (4.5) and indistinct commemorative cancel. Fine an extremely rare usage of pre-war stock in the occupation period. Photo | £3,000-3,500 |
|---------|---|--------------|

Photo for lot 1382 appears on page 65



1383

- x1383 ☒ 1942 (17 Aug.) 15c. blue registered postal stationery envelope (size g), overprinted “DAI NIPPON/ 2602” with Alorstar registration label, addressed to Penang, showing boxed “A.R.” on face, uprated to the “advise receipt” rate with Dai Nippon 5c. yellow (4) cancelled with “ALOR STAR/ KEDAH/ YUBIN KYOKU”, c.d.s. (Proud JD2) in blue, opened by Japanese censor who applied chop in violet and resealed using wax seal on both sides. Indistinct arrival c.d.s. applied to reverse. A superb and visually stunning showpiece, paying an extremely rare rate. Photo. £4,000-4,500

Thai Occupation

- x1384 ☒ 1945 (8 Aug.) 4c. stationery card to Kuala Lumpur, cancelled by worn “PADANG SERAI/SYBURI” datestamp (Type Th.D5) and with Trengganu 1944 10c. Revenue stamp tied by violet censor chop, fine. Very rare. Photo £3,000-4,000

Kelantan

- x1385 ☒ 1942 firm’s envelope to Singapore, bearing Japan 8s. tied by “KOTA BHARU” double-ring d.s. (Type D10) and showing violet censor chop at upper left £180-220

Malacca

- x1386 ☒ 1942 5c. stationery envelope with large Malacca chop in red and circular “POSTAGE PAID/3cts./MALAYA” alongside, unused; the envelope heavily stained as usual. Photo £1,500-1,800
- x1387 ☒ 1942 (July) Pahang 2c. Dai Nippon stationery card cancelled by “MALACCA” double-ring d.s. (Type D26); the card with central vertical fold £180-220
- x1388 ☒ 1943 (17 Feb.) Johore pre-war 2c. stationery card uprated with pre-war 2c. to Singapore, both defaced with manuscript cross and ringed as disallowed, showing “MALACCA” double-ring d.s., circular-framed “T/MALACCA” (Type UP3) and violet censor chop. Rare. Photo £600-800

Photos also appear on page 65

Malaya, Japanese Occupation - *contd.*

Negri Sembilan

x1389 ☒	1942 2c. stationery card with black single frame chop, unused; light overall discolouration. Rare. Photo	£450-550
x1390 ☒	1942 2c. stationery card with red single frame chop, unused; the top third of the card with toning. Rare. Photo	£450-550
x1391 ☒	1942 re-used envelope (230x100mm.) with Economy Label affixed addressed to Seremban, bearing Perak Dai Nippon 8c. tied by "NILAI" double-ring d.s. (Type D2) with First Anniversary of Greater East Asia War commemorative d.s. (Type JSL1) in violet alongside. Photo	£180-220
x1392 ☒	1942 (8 June) envelope to Kuala Lumpur, bearing Pahang Dai Nippon 8c. tied by "XXXKUALA PILAH XX" double-ring d.s. (Type JD2) with manuscript date inserted, fine	£150-180
x1393 ☒	1942 (7 July) Selangor 15c. registered envelope with black chop, addressed to Kuala Lumpur, uprated with Perak Dai Nippon 8c. tied by "SEREMBAN" double-ring d.s. (Type D15) and showing arrival datestamp alongside. Photo PROVENANCE: Milo D. Rowell, October 1992	£550-650
x1394 ☒	1943 (13 Dec.) black on orange "POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANK" card bearing Perak <i>Kanji</i> 5c. vertical pair and 1943 Savings 15c. scarlet block of six, fine	£120-150

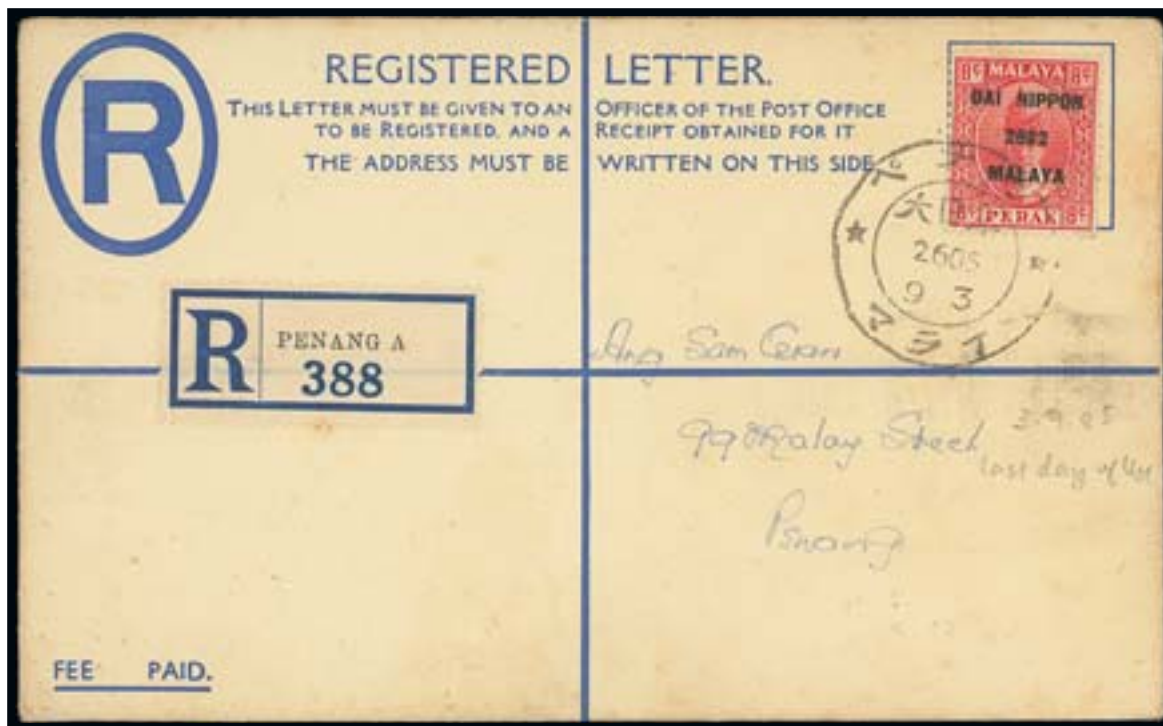
Penang

1395 ○	1942 (30 Mar.) Okugawa Seal \$1 and Ichiburi Seal 2c. and 3c., fine used. S.G. J66, 70, 71, £610	£250-300
1396 △	1942 (15 Apr.) 10c. dull purple marginal example from the foot of the sheet, variety overprint double, one inverted , used on piece with part Paid April 1942 datestamp; fine and scarce. B.P.A. Certificate (2003). S.G. J82b, £425	£200-250
1397 ○	1942 (15 Apr.) \$5 green and red on emerald, used with large part indistinct datestamp; minor surface scrapes in the lower right corner, otherwise sound. Rare. Signed Rowell. S.G. J89, £750. Photo	£200-250
x1398 ☒	1942 Dai Nippon 2c. stationery reply paid card, unused; some minor peripheral stains. Scarce. Photo	£300-400
x1399 ☒	1942 (20 April) locally addressed envelope, bearing 1942 Dai Nippon 1c. black, with overprint double , 2c. orange vertical pair and 3c. green, each value lower marginal and showing plate number, cancelled with 23rd birthday of Emperor Hirohito commemorative c.d.s. (Proud JHS1). A remarkable and most attractive franking. S.G. J77a, J78, J79. Photo	£300-350
x1400 ☒	1942 (18 June) locally addressed envelope bearing Dai Nippon 2c. orange block of six (3x2) tied by "DAI NIPPON/ G.P.O PENANG" c.d.s., [2/2] showing inking flaw which has omitted '2602' and most of the letters in "PENANG", tone spots to cover, identifying notes in ink on face, and address removed and re-added, though an interesting and striking variety.	£180-220
x1401 ☒	1943? Straits Settlements 15c. registered envelope with <i>Kanji</i> overprint, addressed to Kedah, uprated with Pictorial 8c. tied by Penang Japanese type c.d.s., showing registration label (part torn away) and Japanese Military Censor label partially affixed over stamps and tied by violet censor chop; the envelope a little soiled. Photo	£300-400

Photos also appear on pages 71 and 83



Malaya, Japanese Occupation, Penang - *contd.*



1402

- | | | |
|--------------|---|----------|
| x1402 ☒ | 1945 (3 Sept.) Pahang 15c. registered envelope with black chop, addressed locally, uprated with Perak Dai Nippon 8c. tied by Japanese Penang datestamp (Type JD10; last day of use) and showing Penang A registration label. Photo | £550-650 |
| Perak | | |
| x1403 ☒ | 1942 (2 May) envelope to Alor Star, bearing Pahang Dai Nippon 8c. scarlet cancelled with "PERAK/TAIPING/YUBIN KYOKU" c.d.s. in red (Proud JD2; two weeks earlier than recorded), showing censor chop on both front and across seal on reverse, recipient's notation on face and minor soiling though a fine and visually striking cover. | £140-160 |
| x1404 ☒ | 1942 (7 Oct.) Negri Sembilan Dai Nippon 2c. stationery card to Singapore, clearly cancelled by "IPOH" double-ring d.s., fine | £180-220 |
| x1405 ☒ | 1942 (10 Oct.) locally addressed envelope bearing 1942 Perak Dai Nippon 2c. orange vertical strip of four, the lowest stamp showing unlisted malformed "c" in lower right value tablet, offered with mint plate number pair from the same position in the sheet, proving this distinctive and impressive flaw is constant. A splendid discovery. S.G. J246var. Photo | £350-400 |
| x1406 ☒ | 1943 (28 Jan.) envelope to Ipoh, bearing Negri Sembilan Dai Nippon 15c. and Peral <i>Kanji</i> 8c. cancelled "KUALA KANGSAR" c.d.s. and showing framed "KUALA KANGASAR" h.s. (partly assisted) in violet; a very rare mark which was only in use for two weeks, the cover resealed by censor with wax and violet chop. A fine and interesting cover. | £150-180 |
| x1407 ☒ | 1943 (Feb.) Dai Nippon 2c. stationery card to Singapore, cancelled by light and unclear datestamp with violet censor chop alongside | £120-150 |
| x1408 ☒ | 1944 (15 Apr.) Negri Sembilan 15c. registered envelope with <i>Kanji</i> overprint, addressed to Ipoh, uprated with Pictorial 8c. cancelled by Lumut Japanese type c.d.s. (Type JD3) and showing Taiping Japanese type c.d.s. alongside, fine. Photo | £500-600 |



Malaya, Japanese Occupation - *contd.*

Selangor

x1409 ☒

1942 (30 June) 15c. registered envelope with red chop to Kuala Lumpur, uprated with Pahang 8c. with red chop, cancelled with "SERENDAH" double-ring d.s. (Type D6) with Rawang d.s. alongside and showing, on face, provisional registration label and censor chop. Photo

£600-800



1410

x1410 ☒

1942 (19 Oct.) envelope to Penang, bearing Negri Sembilan with chop in red and 6c. with chop in brown, both tied by "KUALA LUMPUR" double-ring d.s. and showing black censor chop at right. A neat and attractive franking. Photo

£250-300

x1411 ☒

1944 (6 Mar.) Selangor 15c. registered envelope with *Kanji* overprint, addressed to Kuala Lumpur, uprated with Pictorial 8c. and tied by Japanese c.d.s. (Type JD2) and showing Sungei Buloh, Kland and arrival Japanese type datestamps with provisional registration label on face; the envelope a little soiled and stained. Photo

£550-650

Singapore

x1412 ☒

1942 (15 June) envelope to Penang, bearing Straits Settlements 8c. with red chop tied by Syonan bi-lingual c.d.s., showing censor chop and framed "Undelivered for reason stated. Return/to sender at address showing on cover" h.s. in violet (Type I20), manuscript "Retour" in red ink and, on reverse, Type J12 instructional handstamp. Photo

£180-220

x1413 ☒

1942 (14 Aug.) Dai Nippon 2c. stationery card to Kuala Lumpur, cancelled by Syonan bi-lingual d.s., showing violet censor chop alongside and "CONTRARY TO/REGULATIONS/SENDER'S NAME AND/ADDRESS NOT SHOWN/ON COVER" h.s. in violet (Type J150), fine

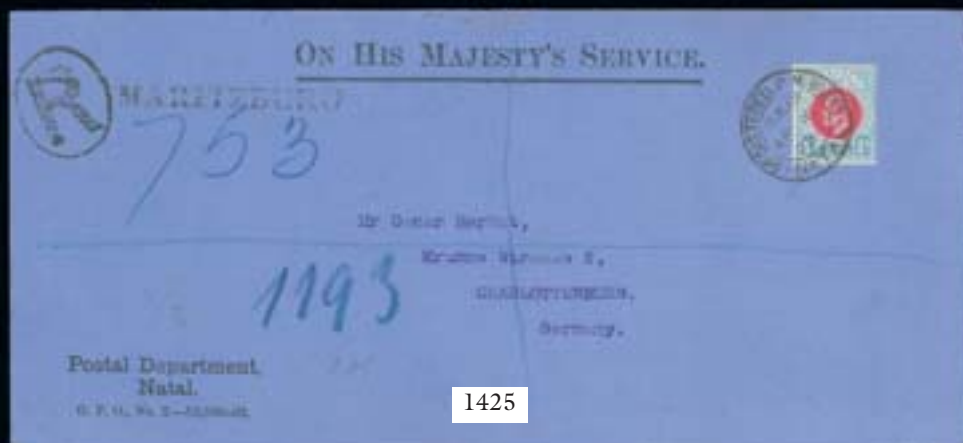
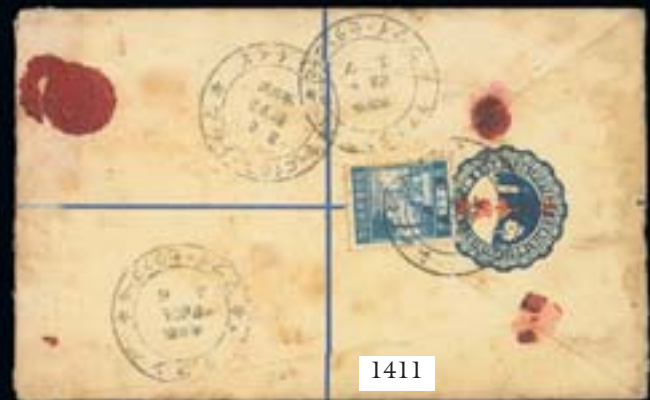
£200-250

x1414 ☒

1943 (12 Feb.) unaddressed picture postcard bearing Negri Sembilan Kanji 1c. and Japan 1s., both tied by clear First Anniversary of the Fall of Singapore commemorative d.s. in violet, three days earlier than recorded, with another clear strike below

£120-150

Photos also appear on pages 71 and 77



Malaya, Japanese Occupation, Singapore - *contd.*

- x1415 ☒ 1943 (17 Nov.) Savings black on pink card with the blank spaces filled with a mixture of *Kanji* overprinted stamps and Japanese stamps, all tied by "CENTRAL ACCOUNTS OFFICE/P.&T. MALAYA" double-ring d.s. with "SYONAN/SAVINGS BANK" double-ring d.s. alongside and showing framed "Return to Depositor" in violet; also three unused cards, two with bi-lingual wording in red in the stamp spaces with one also showing framed "Return to Depositor" in violet. An unusual lot £500-600
- x1416 △ 1944 (13 Dec.) "RECEIVING FORM (B)" showing bi-lingual Syonan c.d.s. and two different Japanese censor chops; the form with two punch holes at top. Unusual £100-120
- x1417 ☒ Coloured Japanese picture postcard showing the Causeway, message and address in Japanese and showing red censor chop on reverse. Scarce £120-150

Trengganu

- 1418 ○ 1942 (Sept.) 1c. black and 2c. green (2, one with red overprint), fine used. S.G. J97, 98, 98b, £540. Photo for 2c. red overprint £200-250

MALAYSIA

- x1419 ☒ 1965 Birds 30c. with **blue (plumage) omitted** used with 75c. with red misplaced and Sarawak 1965 Orchid 10c., all tied by "SIBU/SARAWAK" c.d.s. on 1965 (24 Nov.) envelope registered to London. Rare. S.G. 21a. Photo £250-300

MALTA

- 1420 1859-1975 mint and used collection in two volumes, the mint collection beginning with ½d. yellow - various shades and watermarks (13, including a block of four), 1885-90 set to 1/-, 1899-1901 10/- blue-black, 1922-26 set complete, and "POSTAGE" overprint 4d. with wmk. crown to right of CA mint, after which predominantly lower value material with definitives running to 1975, the used collection starts with A25 obliterator on GB issues (29) with values to 6d., 1886 5/- rose, the album then well filled with standard issues through to 1970s including a number of complete sets. £300-400
- x1421 Selection on leaves, including 1849 entire from Greece to London disinfected in Malta, Great Britain used in Malta, 1885-90 1/- (2), 1899-1901 2/6d. (2), 1922 Self Government 2/6d., Village postmarks, postal stationery, etc., chiefly fine £250-300

MAURITIUS

- 1422 1858 "FOUR PENCE" used, 1858-62 (4d.) (2, used), (6d.) unused and used, (9d.) (2, one re-issued as a (1d.) value, both used, and not issued red-brown and blue, both unused, generally with four margins (9d.) with two margins; fair to fine. Cat. £1,470 £150-200



1423

- x1423 ○ 1859 1/- vermillion **strip of seven** with clear to large margins all round, each stamp cancelled with circular-framed "PAID"; one stamp with a wrinkle, otherwise a very fine and almost certainly unique strip in a remarkable state of preservation for such a multiple. E. Diena (1980) and Ferchenbauer (1981) Certificates. Photo £1,200-1,500

Photo for lot 1419 appears on page 73

MOROCCO AGENCIES

Spanish Currency

- 1424 ☉ 1914-26 De La Rue 12p. on 10/- blue, **block of four** from the left of the sheet, unmounted mint, some gum staining just apparent on the face. S.G. 141, £380+ £100-120

NATAL

- x1425 ☒ 1909 (16 Apr.) OHMS blue envelope (230x105mm.) registered from the P.O. Department at Pietermaritzburg to Germany, bearing 1902-03 1/- neatly cancelled with Registered double-ring datestamp, arrival datestamp on reverse. A scarce stamp used alone. Photo £300-350

NEPAL

- x1426 ★ 1898-99 thin native paper, imperf. 1a. blue complete sheet of sixty-four (8x8) with full margins and inscriptions and inverted clichés, unused; fine. S.G. 13, 13a £400-500

NETHERLANDS

- x1427 ☒ 1867-69 50c. gold Die II (2) with 10c. (2) on entire letter to Soerabajal with “5” puntstempel of Amsterdam, boxed “NED.-INDIE/VIA BRINDISI/BRITISCHE PAKKETB” alongside, arrival d.s. on reverse; fine. Photo £400-500
- x1428 ☒ 1867-69 50c. gold Die II, used with 10c. on envelope to Batavia, “44” punt stempel cancellations and with “SGRAVENHAGE datestamp of 18 April 1872 below, framed “NED.-INDIE/VIA BRINDISI/BRITISCHE PAKKETB” alongside, red arrival (23.5) on reverse; small tear extending to the front of the envelope. Fine. Photo £250-300

NETHERLANDS INDIES

- x1429 ☒ 1790 (c.) wrapper (no side flaps) to Batavia with fine type e 6 Stuiver V.O.C. marking; fine appearance £100-120
- x1430 ☒ 1791 (25 Jan.) entire letter to Batavia, redirected to Amboina with fine black type II 5 stuiver V.O.C. marking; fine. Also undated wrapper to Amboina with black 10 stuiver V.O.C. marking; slightly faulty at right £150-200
- x1431 ☒ 1803 entire letter from the Cape of Good Hope to Batavia with fine black 6 Stuiver V.O.C. marking; attractive £120-150
- x1432 ☒ 1808 (19 April) entire letter from Samarang to Batavia with fine red type II 5 Stuiver V.O.C. marking. Photo £100-120

Netherlands Indies - *contd.*



1433

x1433 ☒

1816 entire letter from Pekalongan to Samarang with a superb strike of the British Post Office “JAVA POST OFFICE/SA=/MARANG/DOL/LORS/STV=/VERS” (Wolff De Beer 14) and equally fine “PACALONGAN” in circle (Wolff De Beer 21) alongside with *Franco 2st*, light toning at right, fine and extremely rare. Photo

£400-500

LITERATURE: Illustrated on page 52 of Poststempels in Nederlands Oost Indie 1789-1854 by Wolff de Beer

x1434 ☒

1818-65 oval Town handstamps, collection on leaves, eighty-eight entires or envelopes, including Amboina/Zee Brief/Ongefrankeerd, red Nandjarnegara/Residentie/Banjoemaas/Ongefrankeerd, red Bandjarnegara/Residentie/Banjoemaas/Franco, Bandung/Preanger/Regentschappen/Franco, black Banjoemaas/Franco, red Banka/Zeebrief/Ogefrankeerd, black Benloelen/Zeebrief/Ongefrankeerd, red Benkoelen/Zeebrief/Franco, framed Billiton, blue Ceram/Dienst Brief, blue Fort Willen Ambarawa/ Ongefrankeerd with Posthorn, blue framed Grisse, red framed Magelang/ Ongefrankeerd, red Macassar/Zee Brief/Macassar, red Postkantoor/te/Makassar, red Malang/Franco, Manado/Zee Brief/Manado (in red and black), blue Manado/Zee Brief/Ongefrankeerd, blue Manado/Zee Brief/Manado, Padang/(posthorn)/ Ongefrankeerd, red Padang/Zee Brief/Ongefrankeerd, red Padang/Zee Brief/Franco, black Patjitan/Ongefrankeerd, red Patjitan/Franco, Riow/Zee Brief/Ongefrankeerd in black and in red, green Samarang/Zee Brief/Ongefrankeerd, red Soerkarta/Dienstbrief, black Ternate/Zee Brief/Ongefrankeerd, red Ternate/Zee Brief/Franco, red Tjilatjap/ Residentie/Banjoemaas/Ongefrankeerd, etc, strikes and condition chiefly good to fine.

£1,500-2,000

x1435 ☒

1820-66 selection selection of nine items, including 1820 entire letter to Batavia with manuscript *D.G.G.* (Door God Geleid) and red Zee Brief/Ogefrankeerd 1849 entire letter frm Batavia to Paris, 1850 (c.) and 1852 entires with “LAND MAIL/PORT” handstamps in red or blue, 1869 entire letter from Palembang to Batavia with red framed “ZEEBRIEF/OGEFRANKEERS/P S B”, etc., strikes and condition chiefly good to fine

£300-400

x1436 ☒

1837 (c.) entire to Samarang with superb red “Madioen/Ongefrankeerd” (Wolff De Beer 179) with manuscript 59 inserted; fine. Photo

£150-200

x1437 ☒

1840 (c.) printed entire letter to Amsterdam with blue “Ongefrankeerd/Zee Brief/Sourabaya” (Wolff De Beer 293b), Batavia c.d.s. and red Den Helder Zee Brief transit; fine

£100-120



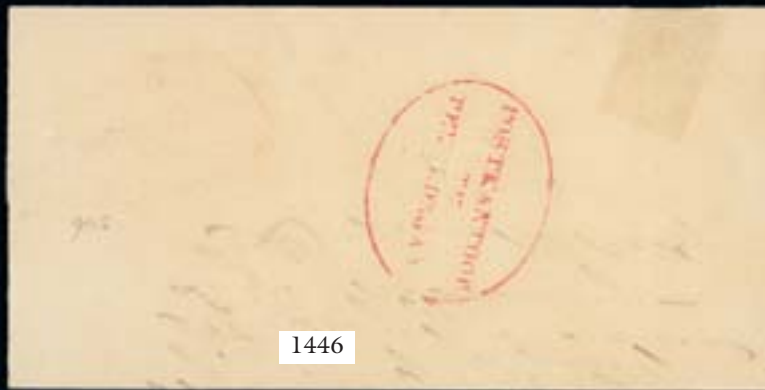
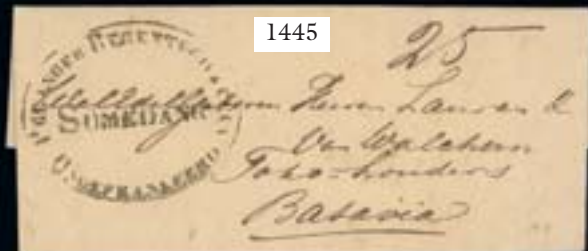
- x1438 ☒ 1840 (4 Feb.) entire letter from Batavia to London with red oval “Zeerbrief/7/6/Zierikzee” and Rotterdam transit markings on the front, on reverse (across flap) superb blue framed Forwarded by/Collins & Maingy/Rotterdam; fine and most attractive. Photo £120-150
- x1439 ☒ 1844 entire to Amsterdam with fine “Ongefrankeerd/Zee Brief/Tagal” (Wolff De Beer 313a), blue Batavia c.d.s. and red ZEE-BRIEF/27/NOV/DEN HELDER transit, red Amsterdam arrival on reverse; fine. Photo £120-150
- x1440 ☒ 1847 (28 Feb.) entire letter to Amsterdam with good red “Ongefrankeerd/Zee Brief/Preanger Regentschappen” (Wolff De Beer 248c), blue Batavia c.d.s. and red oval Den Helder arrival; some staining, scarce. Photo £150-200

Netherlands Indies - *contd.*

x1441 ☒	1854 (Dec.) entire letter to Delft, <i>per Overland mail Via Marseille</i> , with good red "RESIDENTIE/BANKA" (Wolff De Beer 109), on reverse Alexandria transit and arrival (28.12); fine. Photo	£200-250
x1442 ☒	1856 long entire with red "Dienst Brief Passaroeang", 1863 entire to Banka with red "Franco/Zee Brief/Passoeroewan" (Wolff De Beer 222, 221); good to fine	£150-200
x1443 ☒	1857 (c.) entire to Batavia with fine red "Dienst Brief/Buitenzorg" (Wolff De Beer 134c)	£100-120
x1444 ☒	1857 (12 Aug.) entire letter with fine red "Malang/Dienstbrief" (Wolff De Beer 196c); Rare	£100-150
x1445 ☒	1858 (March) entire to Batavia with good blue-black "Preanger Regentschappen/Sumedang/Ongefrankeerd" (Wolff De Beer 306a); fine. Photo	£120-150
x1446 ☒	1858 (May) form with strikes of the red "Postkantoor/Te/Pekalongan" (Wolff de Beer 237) on front and reverse; tear clear of the handstamps. Rare. Photo	£150-200
x1447 ☒	1860 entire to Samarang with red framed "Ponorgo" (Wolff De Beer 244c); fine. Photo	£150-200
x1448 ☒	1862 (12 Aug.) entire letter from Batavia to London, endorsed <i>via Marseille</i> and <i>India Paid</i> , with Batavia half round d.s., framed "INDIA PAID/BY BATAVIA", red framed "INDIA PAID" and red London arrival (27.9); fine and attractive. Photo	£120-150
x1449 ○	1864-1948 used collection on leaves and in a black stockbook contained in a carton, including 1864 imperforate 10c (4 with one on entire to Batavia), 1868 perf. 10c. (4 with on on entire from Rembang to Sanarang), 1870-88 2c. (5), 10c. (3), 20c. (8 with a pair), 50c. (5) and 2g. 50 (2) perforated colour trials in a range of colours, 5c., 15c., 25c. and 50c. with framed "SPECIMEN", 1c. to 2g. 50 handstamped "SPECIMEN", issued stamp with a range of perfs. to 2g. 50 (3), covers, 1892-97 2g. 50 with twelve imperforate colour trials, issued stamps with values to 2g. 50 (2), 1900 surcharge set, 1902 25c. unadopted essays (5), 1908 Java overprint set, 1908 Buiten/Bezit set to 2½g., ½c. and 2c. on cover from Neira, 1909 cover registered to Germany with a franking of fourteen Java, Buiten/Bezit or unoverprinted values, 1922 Bandoeng Industrial fair set, 1923 Silver Jubilee set, 1928 Air set and set on cover signed Smirnoff and Aler, 1931 Air 1g. and another on cover with 1930 Child Welfare set, 1933-37 set, 1938-40 25c., 80c., 2g., 5g., 1941 25c., 10g. (2), 25g., 1941 Spitfire set (3), 1948 10g., 25g., 1948-49 Indonesia 10g., 25g., postal stationery, etc., chiefly fine. A splendid collection	£2,000-2,500

Netherlands New Guinea

1450 ☒	Collection of covers and cards (88) housed in a blue album, including United States Army Field Post Offices with 31, 93, 159, 301, 358, 500, 565, 704, 920, BPO 7, 13, 1945 stampless envelope from Erauke to Brisbane with boxed "FRANKEERING/BETALD/POSTAGE/PAID" marking, 1950 envelope from Sorong to Hollandia franked 10c., 1c. (3) and taxed by Netherlands 1c., 5c., 6c. and 12c. postage dues, 1954 piece franked 25c. and 50c. with unrecorded Ajamarole c.d.s., 1955 envelope to Sarong franked 25c. with large Kokonao c.d.s., 1956 envelope to Sarong franked 15c., 25c. (2) with straight line "RANSIKI/26MRT 1956" cancellations, 1956 and 1957 envelopes to Manokwari with red Sarong 25c. Meter frankings, 1962 two Veldpost envelopes to Holland, etc., chiefly fine and a most interesting lot	£2,500-3,000
1451	1950-63 mint and used collection on pages, including 1950-51 1c. to 5g., 1g., 2g. with 1954-58 15c. pair on air mail cover to Transvaal, 1953 Flood Relief set, 1947 Postage Due set, West New Guinea 1962 and 1963 sets, first printing 1g., 2g. and 5g. blocks of ten, second printing 5g. block of ten, etc., chiefly fine	£300-350



NEWFOUNDLAND

- x1452 ④✉ 1919 (2 May) Martinsyde Attempt, First Supplementary Mail "Crosbie Hotel" envelope to England, bearing unoverprinted Caribou 3c. brown tied by St. John's machine d.s. and showing, on reverse, London arrival datestamp for 7 January 1920; the envelope with some faults, nevertheless an extremely rare cover. E. Diena Certificate (1985). Photo £800-1,000

Note: Early in May a very few additional covers were added to the mail. They were all franked with the ordinary Caribou 3c. During the period of waiting for the weather a third lot of mail had accumulated, so on 12 July the bag was opened and a further 25 letters include, all franked with the Alcock \$1 stamp.

- x1453 ④✉ 1919 (4 July) "Handley Page" Harbour Grace supplementary mail souvenir envelope addressed by W.H. Kennedy the postmaster to USA, bearing Caribou 1c., 2c., 3c., 4c., 5c. and 6c., all cancelled by mute cancellation, showing Harbour Grace c.d.s. for 4 July and 18 July), Long Island arrival datestamp for 10 July and "Missent to Long Island City, N.Y." h.s.; the envelope folded and with some other faults though rare £250-300

PROVENANCE:
Alexander Newall, May 1977

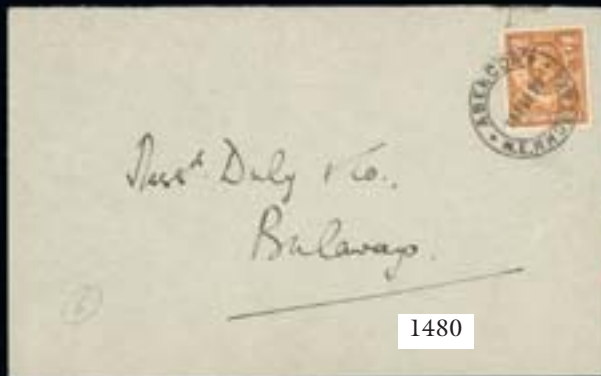


1454

- 1454 ④✉ 1927 De Pinedo 60c. black, tied by St. John's machine cancellation of 20 May 1927 to Prime Minister's Office, St. John's, Newfoundland O.H.M.S. envelope to the British Consulate in Rome, arrival datestamp (22.6) on reverse; light vertical bends well clear of the adhesive. Fine and rare. Only 230 examples used on covers. G. Bolaffi (1964) and Longhi (2013) Certificates. S.G. 163, £13,000 off cover. Photo £5,000-6,000

- x1455 ④✉ 1932 (May) Dornier Holyrood on board mail envelope to London, bearing Germany 1926-31 Air 2m. vertical strip of three with Dornier c.d.s. of 19th May and special cachet alongside, and uncanceled \$1.50 on \$1 with blue Holyrood c.d.s. of 20th May alongside, backstamped with Berlin c.d.s. (27.5), and on board mail stampless souvenir card to Germany with "AFFRANCHISSEMENT/PERCU 4—RM.", special cachets and Berlin arrival datestamp of 27th May, fine. Photo £500-600

- x1456 Three Godden De-Luxe albums in deep blue, each containing fifty leaves with interfacing (toned) headed "Newfoundland" £100-120



NEW GUINEA

- 1457 ★ 1932-34 without dates £1 olive-grey marginal strip of three from the foot of the sheet, unmounted mint except for a trace of a mount in the margin which also has a faint tone mark. S.G. 189, £360. Photo £150-180
- 1458 ④★ 1935 (May) Air £5 emerald-green, lightly mounted mint. S.G. 205, £750. Photo £380-400

NEW SOUTH WALES

- x1459 ○ 1850 Sydney View, Plate I 2d. greyish blue intermediate impression, large margins, a superb lightly cancelled example in much above average condition. S.G. 16b. Photo £250-300
- x1460 ☒ 1852 (2 Jan.) entire (227x90mm.) from Sydney "*Per Ship Kate*" to England, bearing 1851 Laureated 2d. Plate I fine impression ultramarine strip of three with good to large margins and each cancelled with clear dumb obliterator, "PAID AT SYDNEY/N.S. WALES" datestamp at upper right, Sydney, London and Birmingham (30.4) datestamps on reverse, attractive, and 1856 (Jan.) OHMS entire (209x88mm.) from Albury? via Goulburn and Yass to Deniliquin, bearing 1854 Laureated 2d. Plate III with indistinct numeral cancellation £200-250
- x1461 ☒ 1859 (13 Apr.) envelope from Camden via Sydney "*pr Malta*" to London, bearing Diadem 6d. slate with margins virtually all round and neatly cancelled with "30" in dotted rays, London Paid datestamp (1.6) alongside, despatch and Sydney datestamps on reverse. Briefmarkenprüfstelle Certificate (2003) states that this is a "rare cover from the pre-contract voyage of the P&O Malta" £100-120
- Official Stamps**
- x1462 ○ 1890-91 20/- cobalt-blue, neatly cancelled to order in one corner, fine. S.G. O50. Photo £300-400

NEW ZEALAND



1463

- x1463 ☒ 1862 (10 June) envelope from Ahuriri "*via Marseilles*" to Ireland, bearing 1857-63 1d. dull orange and 2d. blue in combination with 1862 6d. brown with good to large margins and each cancelled "11", the 6d. additionally tied by Kilkenny arrival datestamp (3.9), despatch datestamp on reverse; two light creases well clear of the adhesives. An attractive three-colour mixed issue franking. Bühler Certificate (1987). Photo £1,200-1,500



Ex 1333



Ex 1360



1375



1397



1458



1457



1459



1462



1465



Ex 1470



1483



1484



1486



1501



Ex 1468



1487



Ex 1498

New Zealand - contd.



1464

x1464 ★	1862-63 pelure paper, imperforate 2d. ultramarine with good to large margins, unused and of good colour for this delicate stamp; crease in lower margins though an attractive example of this rare stamp. Holcombe Certificate (1992). S.G. 82, £6,500. Photo	£2,000-2,500
x1465 ★	1864 watermark NZ, imperforate 1d. carmine-vermilion, clear to good margins, unused without gum. An attractive example. Holcombe Certificate (1995). S.G. 97, £950. Photo	£300-400
x1466 ⑩田	1898 ½d. purple-brown and 1900 1d. dull claret and 2d. lake-brown plate proof marginal blocks of four on gummed unwatermarked paper; fine	£100-120
1467 ⑩田	1898 2½d. blue inscribed 'WAKATIPU', lower left corner block of 25 (5x5), fresh unmounted mint, crease running through lower margin affects corner of lower right example, otherwise fine and brilliantly fresh. A rare multiple. S.G. 250, £1,250	£450-500
x1468 ★田	1935 (May) perf. 13-14x13½, 5d. ultramarine Plate 1 block of four, mint with three stamps mounted; one tiny fox in margin, otherwise fine, and 2/- deep olive-green plate block of four, mint with all four stamps mounted. Scarce. C.P. L8a[4], 13a[4], \$2,800. Photo	£150-200
x1469 ⑩田	1943 Princesses 1d.+½d. and 2d.+1d. imperforate plate proof lower right corner imprint/plate number blocks of twenty-four on gummed watermarked paper, both marked "Approved W.E. Pratt" with the 1d.+½d. dated "17/2/43" and the 2d.+1d. dated "1/3/43", both later signed "F Brent P.O. Stores Dept." with the 1d.+½d. dated "18/2/43" and the 2d.+1d. dated "3/3/43"; two and one vertical creases respectively though a unique pair from the archive sheets	£600-700
x1470 ★	1947 (1 May) upright watermark, 1/- red-brown and claret with Centre Die 1, variety centre double print, one albino (copper-brown) , fine mint. Scarce. C.P. M13a[Z], \$1,750. Photo <i>Note: It is believed that only around thirty examples of this variety are known of which eighteen are mint, made up of two blocks of six, a block of four and two singles</i>	£100-120
x1471 ⑩田	1948 Centennial of Otago 1d. to 6d. set of four in imperforate marginal plate proof blocks of four from the left of the sheet with full original gum; very fine	£300-400
x1472 ⑩田	1948 Children 1d.+½d. and 2d.+1d. imperforate plate proof blocks of eight on gummed watermarked paper; very fine	£200-250
x1473 ⑩田	1951 Yachts 1d.+½d. and 2d.+1d. imperforate plate proof corner blocks of four on gummed watermarked paper; very fine	£250-300

NIGER COAST

1474 ⑩田	1894 Oil Rivers Protectorate De La Rue undenominated essay die proof in black on glazed card (92x60mm.), marked "BEFORE HARDENING" and dated "4 SEP 94". Photo	£200-250
---------	--	----------

Photos also appear on pages 83 and 89

NIUE

x1475 ⑩	1938 1/-, 2/- and 3/- imperforate plate proof marginal blocks of four of the frame on wove paper, fine	£180-200
1476 ★	1941-67 single watermark, 2/6d. to £1, fine mounted mint. S.G. 79-82, £750	£180-220
1477	No Lot	

NORTHERN RHODESIA

1478	1925-63 mint and used collection, the mint with 1925-29 set to 5/-, 1938-52 set (2) both less the better 1½d. and 2d. values, 1953 and 1963 sets, the latter with 3d. <i>shifted value</i> , the used with 1925-29 set to 10/- with a few additional values to 10/-, 1938-52, 1953 and 1963 sets, commemoratives both mint and used throughout; generally fine. Cat. £2,450	£600-700
1479 ★	1925-29 ½d. to 20/- set of seventeen, mint with a couple mounted; off-white gum. S.G. 1-17, £800	£300-400
x1480 ④✉	1929 (18 Feb.) Duly & Co. envelope from Abercorn to Bulawayo and carried by the R.A.F. during the Railway Strike on the copper belt, bearing 1925 2d. yellow-brown neatly cancelled by datestamp, the reverse with manuscript "R.A.F." and Broken Hill transit datestamp (25.2); number 6 from the Ward collection. Rare with less than one dozen of these flight covers believed to exist. See articles in The Rhodesia Philatelist, January 2005 and RSCJ 217, December 2005, copies of which accompany the lot. Photo	£1,200-1,500



1481



1482

1481 ④	1953 6d. grey-black, variety watermark inverted , fresh unmounted mint. A very fine example of this rare stamp. S.G. 68w, £5,000. Photo	£1,800-2,000
1482 ④	1963 ½d. bright violet, variety orange (eagle) omitted , fine unmounted mint; fine and very rare, the first example that we have offered. S.G. 75b; SACC 75b, R75,000. Photo	£2,800-3,200

NYASALAND

1483 ★	1897-1900 £1 black and dull purple, fresh mint. S.G. 51, £500. Photo	£200-250
1484 ★	1908-11 £1 purple and black on red, mint; head a little pale, otherwise sound. S.G. 81, £650. Photo	£220-250
x1485 ⑤	1934-35 ½d. to 1/- perforated "SPECIMEN", part original gum; fine. S.G. 114s-122s, £350	£100-120
1486 ★	1942 10/- bluish green and brown-red on pale green ordinary paper, fresh mint. S.G. 142a, £425. Photo	£150-180

Photos also appear on pages 81 and 83

NOVA SCOTIA

- 1487 ○ 1851-60 bluish paper, 1d. red-brown, 3d. deep blue and 6d. yellow-green, all with clear or good to large margins, neatly cancelled, a fine trio. S.G. 1, 2, 5, £1,195. Photo £350-400

OMAN

- x1488 Selection of stock pages, including British Postal Agencies with sixteen covers and a front cancelled Muscat, 1966-67 set, 1970 new currency, 1971 overprints, 1972 25b. on 40b., 1970 surcharge set (used, the 75b. on 250b. on commercial airmail cover to India), etc., chiefly good to fine £600-800
- x1489 1966-77 valuable mint and used duplicated selection housed in a red stockbook, including 1966-67 50b. type II (4 used), 2r., 5r. blocks of four, 10r. pair, set on first day cover, 1970 New Currency set, 1971 overprint set (except 75b.), set on first day cover, 1972 25b. on 1r. (block of four, strip of three mint, three used), 25b. on 40b. (mint and used), 1972 Book Year 25b. (26), 1972-75 set (10), set on first day cover, 1978 surcharge set (2 used), etc., chiefly fine. Stated to Cat £10,000+ £1,500-2,000

ORANGE FREE STATE

- x1490 ☒ 1876 (1 Apr.) envelope from Harrismith to Leeds, bearing 6d. rose cancelled "3" and in combination with Cape of Good Hope 4d. blue and 1/- green sharing fine oval-framed "1", all slightly overlapping and with Cape Town transit datestamp (20.4) alongside, despatch, Colesberg and arrival (21.5) datestamps; light horizontal bend through adhesives though an attractive combination franking. Photo £500-600
- x1491 1900 V.R.I. collection with some neatly mounted and written-up with explanatory detail regarding the various settings, largely mint and including a range of blocks of four and larger with ½d. and 2d. (2) panes of sixty, a few varieties including 1d. with "1" omitted, and a few Revenues and Telegraph stamps; generally good to fine with viewing recommended £300-400

Covers and Cancellations

- x1492 ☒ A collection of covers/cards (235, a few registered) a few Post Office forms and loose adhesives/pieces representing over 110 Offices from Austin's Post to Zwartkop, Bloemfontein (30 with 1905 British Association datestamp), largely datestamps though including several with numeral obliterations (16 with rare Daggafontein "13" and a few in violet) and P.O.A. rubber datestamps (17 in various colours); strikes generally good to fine. An interesting and appealing lot for the specialist £1,800-2,000
- x1493 ☒ A miscellaneous collection of covers/cards (70) and loose adhesives/pieces (150+) covering a range of different types, the covers/cards include Registered mail, obsolete O.V.S. datestamps, O.R.C. single and double-circle datestamps, Railway Post and Telegraph Post Offices, P.O.A. datestamps, Official mail, Taxed and Instructional markings, Contrary to Regulations and Redirected mail, Late Posting and Posted Too Late, Field P.O.'s and many others. A most interesting collection with viewing recommended £400-500

Postcards

- x1494 ☒ A collection (64) arranged by towns from Bethlehem to Winburg and including buildings, Bloemfontein Railway Station (4), Ficksburg Railway Station (real photo type), Harrismith Post Office, Kroonstad Railway Station (2), Railway Bridges (9 with two Central South African Railway types), a couple of real photo types, etc., some used. An interesting and attractive lot £400-500

Photos appear on pages 81 and 83

WWW.SPINK.COM

Revenue Stamps

- x1495 ○ A used collection on leaves with Embossed on green paper (2), 1878-82 selection to £5 with some multiples, 1886 6d. on 4/-, V.R.I range with values to £5, 10/- with overprint inverted and four documents, KEVII values to £10 and Bank Draft 3d. (7 in three types) £200-250
- x1496 ★ A selection of 1900 V.R.I. Army Telegraph stamps (56) including 1d. block of six, 3d. pair, 6d., 1/-, 5/- corner strip of five, 10/- singles (3), blocks of four and eight, and £4 pairs (2) and a marginal strip of three, all mint, the used with values to £4; generally good to fine. S.G. T42-49 group, £1,600+ £300-400

Orange River Colony

- x1497 A mint and used collection including 1900-02 overprint with some multiples, 1902 Surcharges with 1/- on 5/- mint blocks of four and twelve, some with minor varieties, 1903-04 set overprinted "SPECIMEN", a selection of mint blocks of four to 1/-, and 1905-09 used 4d. "IOSTAGE" variety in pair with normal; generally good to fine. Cat. £1,650+ £300-400
- x1498 A selection of the Railway Official stamps, comprising 1905 overprinted "C.S.A.R." ½d., 1d., 2d. and 4d. blocks of four, 3d. single, all mint, ½d. and 1d. used, perforated "C S/A R" 1907 CA ½d. used, MCA 1d. mint, ½d. and 1d. used, and perforated "N G R" reversed MCA ½d. used, good to fine with the overprinted blocks scarce. S.G. RO1-4, 8, 15, 16, £3,395. Photo for 4d. £1,000-1,200

PALESTINE

- x1499 ☒ 1927-45 Pictorials selection of twenty-five covers (four registered), censored to France, Hungary, Iran, Netherlands, United States, etc., a range of frankings; mixed condition £100-150
- x1500 ★ 1927-45 Pictorials 2m. (25), 3m. (388), 5m. (162), 6m. (30), 10m. (256), 50m. (58), 100m. (72), 200m. (14), 1932-44 4m. (80), 7m. (282), 8m. (80), 13m. (46), 15m. (88), 250m. (119), 500m. (97), £P1 (87), unmounted mint or original gum with many blocks of four and larger; chiefly fine. Between S.G. 90 and 111, £6,300+ £600-800

QUEENSLAND

- x1501 ★ 1866-67 litho, second transfer 5/- bright rose, "blind" perfs at left, fine unused with large part original gum. Scarce in this condition. S.G. 57, £1300. Photo £400-500

Photos appear on page 83



RHODESIA

- 1502 1892-95 collection (53), the mint including 1892-93 1d. to £1, 1892 ½d. on 6d., 1892-94 set of seven with a few shades, and 1895 pair, the used with 1892-93 1d. to 10/- and £2, 1892-94 sets (2, one less 3d.) with a few shades, and 1895 pair; generally good to fine. Cat. £1,800 £350-400



Ex 1503

1892-93 Issue

- x1503 ① 1d. to £10 set of eleven imperforate proofs on gummed paper. A fine and attractive set which were more usually affixed to a presentation card. Photo £1,200-1,500
- 1504 ☉ £1 deep blue showing small part of papermaker's watermark, fresh unmounted mint and scarce as such. SACC R12,000 for unmounted. S.G. 10. Photo £300-400
- 1505 ○ £1 blue horizontal pair, both neatly cancelled with Selukwe datestamp; a few short perfs., otherwise fine. A scarce multiple. S.G. 10, £340. Photo £120-150
- 1506 ○ £5 green with neat Salisbury datestamp; fine. S.G. 12, £450. Photo £250-300
- 1507 ○ £5 green with Bulawayo Registered datestamp; fine. S.G. 12, £450. Photo £220-250

- 1508 ★ 1892 (2 Jan.) Surcharge set of four, part original gum; good to fine. S.G. 14-17, £650 £180-200
- 1509 1896-97 Large Arms collection (67) with the basic issues complete mint and used (excluding £1), additional items include 1896-97 4d. ultramarine and mauve mint and used and 1897 6d. mint block of four; generally fine. Cat. £1,700 £350-400

1896 Matabele Provisional Surcharges

- 1510 ★ 1d. on 3d. grey-black and green with part papermaker's watermark, fresh unused with large part original gum. Scarce. S.G. 51, £600. Photo £200-250
- 1511 ★ 1d. on 4/- with large part original gum, fine and 3d. on 5/- with part original gum; the latter with a couple of short perfs., otherwise sound. S.G. 52, 53, £490 £150-180
- 1512 ○ 1d. on 4/- and 3d. on 5/-, both cancelled with datestamp; 1d. on 4/- with a couple of short perfs. at top, otherwise fine. S.G. 42, 53, £600. Photo £200-250
- 1513 1896 on Cape set of seven mint (with additional ½d.) and used, the mint 2d., 6d. and 1/-, and used 6d. with short second "A" in "AFRICA"; generally fine. S.G. 58-64, £675 £200-250
- 1514 ★ 1897 (Jan.) £2 rosy red, large part original gum, fresh colour and well-centred. An attractive example of this scarce stamp. S.G. 74, £1,900. Photo £700-800
- 1515 ○ 1897 (Jan.) £2 rosy red, neatly cancelled with small part Gwelo Matabeleland datestamp; fine. S.G. 74, £475. Photo £200-250



1504



1505



1506



1507



1510



1512



1514



1515



1522



1524



1525



1526



1528



Ex 1523



1529



1530



1531



1532



1474



1534



1535

Rhodesia - *contd.*

1516	1898-1908 mint (23) and used (38) collection, the mint with set to £1 and a few shades to 1/-, the used with set to 10/- and £2 with a few shades to 5/-; generally good to fine. S.G. 75-91, £1,200	£250-300
1517	1905 Falls set with additional 2½d. perf. 14½ to 15 and 5d. perf. 14, part to large part original gum, and used with additional 2½d. perf. 14½ to 15 and 5/- (stains); generally good to fine. S.G. 94-99, £855	£200-250
1518	1909-12 mint (29) and used (49) collection, the mint with set to 10/-, 2½d., 4d., 1/- and 2/6d. no stop varieties, and Surcharges (6), the used with set to £1, a few shades to 1/-, 2½d. and 4d. no stop varieties and Surcharges (10); generally good to fine. S.G. 110-118, £1,400+	£300-350

1910-13 Double Head Issue

Perforated 14

1519 ★	A mint selection comprising ½d. (4), 1d. (3), 2d. (5), 2½d. (4), 3d. (3), 4d. (3), 5d. (3, one the error, purple-brown and ochre, no gum), 6d. (3, one unused), 8d. (3), 10d. (2), 1/- (2) and 2/- (2); generally good to fine. Cat. £2,500+	£500-600
1520 ○	A used selection comprising ½d. (4), 1d. (3), 2d. (5), 2½d. (4), 3d. (4), 4d. (4), 5d. (5, one the error, purple-brown and ochre), 6d. (3), 8d., 10d. (2), 1/- (2) and 2/- (2); generally good to fine. Cat. £1,200+	£250-300
x1521 ★	½d. to £1 set of seventeen, the 8d. perf. 13½, the £1 a pale and unusual shade of S.G. 165, fresh mint with most apparently unmounted. S.G. 119-166a group	£1,200-1,500
1522 ★	5d. error, purple-brown and ochre, [50], marginal, fresh with large part original gum. R.P.S. Certificate (1942). S.G. 141ab, £650. Photo	£250-300
1523 ★	6d. bright chestnut and mauve upper left corner pair, [1-2], [2 <i>Long gash in Queen's ear</i>], fresh mint with [1] having two small adherences; a couple of small imperfections though an attractive positional multiple of this rare printing, and a single, [49], <i>King's extra curl</i> , part gum and trace of a thin. S.G. 145a. Photo	£600-700
1524 ★	2/- black and dull blue, RSC "B", part original gum; a few light marks at right, otherwise sound. A rare stamp. S.G. 154 group, £1,200. Photo	£200-250
1525 ★	2/- deep black and light blue, [40], RSC "E", large part original gum; light reduced stain at upper left and some gum loss at top, causing apparent small thinning, nevertheless an attractive example of the true "baby blue" shade. A great rarity of which few mint examples are recorded. S.G. 154 group. Photo PROVENANCE: "County", November 2003	£500-600
1526 ★	2/6d. black and lake, fresh with large part original gum; fine. S.G. 155, £400. Photo	£150-180
1527 ○	2/6d. black and lake with small part cancellation at lower left corner; fine. Also 2/6d. black and carmine with small part forged Salisbury datestamp. S.G. 155a, 157	£150-200
1528 ○	2/6d. brownish red and carmine-red, RSC "A", cancelled with two part datestamps; two pulled perfs. at upper left, otherwise sound. S.G. 155a group. Photo	£100-120

1529 ○	2/6d. sepia and deep crimson, cancelled with near-complete Salisbury datestamp. A scarce commercial usage of this stamp. S.G. 156, £375. Photo	£120-150
1530 ★	2/6d. brown and (aniline) brown-lake, RSC "C", fresh with part original crackly gum; fine. S.G. 156a group. Photo	£400-500
1531 ★	2/6d. black and rose-carmine, fresh with large part original gum; fine. S.G. 157, £350. Photo	£120-150
1532 ⊕	3/- green and violet, fresh unmounted mint. S.G. 158, £200. Photo	£100-120
1533 ★	3/- green and violet, [50], mint with a hinge remainder. S.G. 158, £250	£80-100
1534 ○	3/- deep bluish green and deep purple, RSC "A", cancelled-to-order; fine. S.G. 158 group. Photo	£100-120
1535 ○	3/- bright green and magenta, lightly cancelled with two small part datestamps; some short/ragged perfs. at right, otherwise sound. Scarce. S.G. 158a, £850. Photo	£150-200
1536 ★	5/- vermilion and deep green and 5/- crimson and yellow-green, large part original gum; the latter with light horizontal "ridge" mark. S.G. 159, 160a, £625	£180-200
1537 ★	5/- vermilion and deep green and 5/- (deeper) brown-red and green, mint with large part and part original gum respectively. S.G. 159a, RSC "A", £650	£200-250
1538 ○	5/- scarlet and pale yellow-green (2), both cancelled-to-order; fine. S.G. 160, £400	£100-120
1539 ○	5/- scarlet and pale yellow-green and 5/- crimson and yellow-green, both cancelled-to-order; fine. S.G. 160, 160a, £400	£100-120
1540 ★	5/- crimson and yellow-green shades (2), fresh mint; both with a gum crease at right. S.G. 160a, £600	£180-200
1541 ★	7/6d. carmine and pale blue, [50], fresh with large part original gum. S.G. 160b, £650. Photo	£250-300
1542 ★	7/6d. carmine and pale blue, part original gum; fine. S.G. 160b, £650. Photo	£200-250
1543 ★	7/6d. carmine and light blue, part original gum with two hinge remainders. S.G. 161, £900. Photo	£250-300
1544 ★	7/6d. bright carmine and blue, RSC "A", part original gum; light traces of toning. Photo	£200-250
1545 ○	7/6d. carmine-red and (bright) grey-blue, RSC "C", cancelled-to-order; fine. Photo	£150-200
1546 ○	7/6d. carmine-red and (bright) grey-blue, RSC "C", cancelled-to-order with Gwelo datestamp leaving much of design clear; fine. Photo	£150-200
1547 ★	10/- deep myrtle and orange, fresh with part original gum; fine. S.G. 163, £650. Photo	£300-350
1548 ○	10/- deep myrtle and orange, neatly cancelled-to-order; light mark on reverse. S.G. 163, £300. Photo	£140-160

Photos appear on pages 89 and 93

Rhodesia, 1910-13 Double Head Issue, Perforated 14 - *contd.*

1549 ○	10/- deep myrtle and orange, neatly cancelled-to-order with large part Salisbury datestamp. S.G. 163, £300. Photo	£120-140
1550 ○	10/- deep myrtle and orange, neatly cancelled-to-order; slight colour suffusion, otherwise sound. S.G. 163, £300. Photo	£80-100
1551 ★	10/- blue-green and orange, [9], fresh mint. S.G. 164, £425. Photo	£150-180
1552 ★	10/- blue-green and orange, fresh with part original gum; fine. S.G. 164, £425. Photo	£160-180
1553 ★	10/- blue-green and orange, marginal from the right of the sheet, large part original gum. S.G. 164, £425. Photo	£150-180
1554 ○	10/- blue-green and orange, neatly cancelled-to-order leaving heads virtually clear; fine and most attractive. S.G. 164, £500. Photo	£200-250
1555 ★	£1 carmine-red and bluish black, fresh with large part original gum. S.G. 165, £1,700. Photo	£600-700
1556 ★	£1 carmine-red and bluish black, good strong colours and with part original gum. S.G. 165, £1,700. Photo	£500-600
1557 ★	£1 (bright) carmine and (greenish blue) slate, part original gum; short gum crease towards foot. S.G. 165 group. Photo	£700-800
1558 ★	£1 rose-scarlet and bluish black, fresh with large part original gum; one shortish perf. at top, otherwise fine. S.G. 166, £1,600. Photo	£500-600
1559 ★	£1 rose-scarlet and bluish black, [24], large part original gum. S.G. 166, £1,600. Photo	£500-600
1560 ○	£1 rose-scarlet and bluish black, fine cancelled-to-order. S.G. 166, £375. Photo	£150-180
1561 ○	£1 rose-scarlet and bluish black, fine cancelled-to-order. S.G. 166, £375. Photo	£150-180
1562 ★	£1 crimson and slate-black, fresh and lightly mounted mint, well-centred and a very fine example of this scarce shade. S.G. 166a, £2,000. Photo	£800-1,000
1563 ★	£1 (deep) brown-lake and blue-black, RSC "D", mint; two vertical creases and slight rounded lower left corner. S.G. 166a group, £2,000. Photo	£300-350
1564 ★	£1 lake-brown and (pale) slate-black, fresh with large part original gum; small gum wrinkle in one corner though of fine appearance and a most attractive example of this scarce printing. RSC "F". Photo	£800-1,000



1565

1565 ★	£1 error, scarlet and reddish mauve, large part original gum with small light hinge remainder, the gum possibly fractionally manipulated at upper right corner though barely apparent. A most attractive example of this rare and popular stamp. S.G. 166b. Photo	£5,000-6,000
--------	---	--------------



Rhodesia, 1910-13 Double Head Issue - *contd.*

Perforated 15

- | | | |
|--------|--|--------------|
| 1566 ★ | A selection with ½d., 1d. (small part gum), 2½d. and 4d. mint, ½d. (2), 1d. (3), 2d., 2½d., 3d., 4d., 5d. (2), 6d. (2), 1/- and 2/- used; Perf. 15x14 4d. mint, Perf. 13½ 2½d. (2) and 8d. (2) mint and ½d., 1d., 2½d. and 8d. used; generally good to fine. Cat. £2,900 | £500-600 |
| 1567 ★ | 2d. black and grey-black, large part original gum; small gum bleed at lower right corner and faint tones on a few perfs. at right, otherwise fine. S.G. 171. Photo | £100-120 |
| 1568 ★ | 2d. black and grey-black, RSC "F", [34], large part original gum; horizontal crease at top; good appearance. S.G. 171, £900. Photo | £150-200 |
| 1569 ★ | 3d. purple and yellow-ochre, RSC "G", regummed and a fraction soiled at top, otherwise sound and a presentable example of this very rare stamp. S.G. 173 group, £9,000. Photo | £1,200-1,500 |
| 1570 ★ | 5d. lake-brown and olive, part original gum; a couple of faint tones at upper right, otherwise sound. Scarce. S.G. 175, £800. Photo | £250-300 |
| 1571 ☉ | 6d. chocolate and brown-purple, RSC "I", large example, fresh unmounted mint and very scarce as such. S.G. 176, £900. Photo | £400-500 |
| 1572 ★ | 2/- black and dull blue, RSC "B?", fresh with large part original gum. An attractive example of this rare stamp. S.G. 178, £2,250. Photo | £900-1,000 |

Perforated 14x15

- | | | |
|--------|--|----------|
| 1573 ○ | 3d. purple and ochre vertical pair, [30-35], commercially used, the lower stamp with indistinct cancellation, the upper stamp with only the merest trace of a cancellation. A scarce multiple. S.G. 180, £600. Photo | £150-200 |
|--------|--|----------|

1913-24 Admiral Issue

Single Working Plates

- | | | |
|--------|--|----------|
| 1574 | A mint (44) and used (50) collection, the mint with 1913-19 perf. 14 selection of shades and perf. 15 ½d. (3), 1d. (3), 1½d. (4) and 2½d. (2), and 1922-24 perf. 15 ½d., 1d. and 1½d., the used with a range of shades throughout; generally good to fine. Cat. £1,200 | £300-350 |
| 1575 ○ | ½d. perf. 14x15 and perf. 15x14, used; sound. Scarce. S.G. 208a, 208b, £550 | £150-200 |

Die I

- | | | |
|------|--|----------|
| 1576 | A selection comprising perf. 14 2d. to 2/- set of six mint and used set of six with additional 3d., 4d. and 5d. (2), and perf. 15 set of four mint and used with additional 2/- generally fine. S.G. 209-218 group, £1,300 | £200-250 |
|------|--|----------|

Die II, Perforated 14

- | | | |
|--------|---|--------------|
| 1577 ★ | A mint selection comprising 2d. (2), 3d. (2), 4d. (2), 5d. (2), 6d. (2), 8d., 10d., 1/- (2), 2/- (2), 3/- (2), 5/- (2, one blue and yellow-green), 7/6d. and 10/-; generally fine. S.G. 219-241 group, £1,700+ | £400-500 |
| 1578 ○ | A used selection comprising 2d. (4), 3d. (4), 4d. (2), 5d. (3), 6d. (5), 8d., 10d., 1/- (2), 2/- (2), 2/6d. (3), 3/- (2), 5/- (2), 7/6d. (postmark guaranteed) and 10/-; generally good to fine. S.G. 219-241 group, £1,500+ | £250-300 |
| 1579 ★ | 6d. black and purple, variety Thorton's Stripes , unused with part original gum; short/shortish perfs. at top and trace of a thin towards foot, nevertheless exceptionally rare mint with only two exemplified recorded. S.G. 229 var. Photo | £1,500-2,000 |
| 1580 ★ | £1 black and purple, fine mint. S.G. 242, £425. Photo | £150-180 |
| 1581 ★ | £1 black and violet with handpainted cap, lightly mounted mint with the usual crackly, slightly toned, gum. S.G. 243, £450. Photo | £140-180 |

Photos appear on page 97

WWW.SPINK.COM

Die II, Perforated 15

1582 ★	2d., 8d. (3), 10d., 1/-, 2/6d., 5/-, 7/6d. and 10/-, mint; one 8d. with rounded corner though generally good to fine. S.G. 244-253 group, £1,270	£250-300
1583 ○	2d., 4d., 8d., 10d., 1/- (2), 2/6d., 3/-, 5/-, 7/6d. and 10/-, used; a couple with minor colour suffusion and 10/- a little pale though generally good to fine for these stamps. S.G. 244-253 group, £1,775	£350-400
1584 ★	3/- chocolate and blue, mint with a large hinge remainder. Scarce. S.G. 250, £750. Photo	£250-300
1585 ★	£1 black and purple, part original gum; a couple of shortish perfs. at foot, otherwise sound. Scarce. S.G. 254, £1,800. Photo	£600-700
1586 ○	£1 black and purple, neat 1912 cancellation. Scarce. S.G. 254, £1,600. Photo	£500-600

Die III, Toned Paper, Perforated 14

1587 ★	A mint selection comprising 2d. (5), 3d. (2), 4d. (3), 5d. (2), 6d. (2), 8d. (2), 10d. (2), 1/- (5), 2/-, 2/6d., 3/-, 5/-, 7/6d. and 10/-, mint; 7/6d. with traces of gum and a diagonal crease, otherwise generally good to fine. S.G. 255-277 group, £2,130	£300-350
1588 ○	A used selection comprising 2d. (6), 3d. (3), 4d. (5), 5d. (4), 6d. (3), 8d. (3), 10d. (2), 1/- (3), 2/- (4 with a pair), 2/6d. (2), 3/-, 5/- (2), 10/- and £1 (2); generally good to fine for these. S.G. 255-279b group, £1,730 plus both £1 values whose postmarks are not guaranteed	£350-400
1589 ★	4d. black and orange-red, 5d. black and pale green, 5d. black and green, 6d. black and dull mauve and 10d. blue and red mint blocks of four, the 4d. from the lower right corner with sheet number "208"; 5d. block with toned gum, otherwise fine. Cat. £390+	£150-200
1590 ★	7/6d. maroon and slate-black, part original gum; corner crease at upper right, otherwise sound. S.G. 276a, £900. Photo	£200-250
1591 ★	£1 black and bright purple, fresh mint. S.G. 278, £550. Photo	£250-300
1592 ★	£1 black and deep purple, fresh mint. S.G. 279, £600. Photo	£250-300
1593 ★	£1 black and violet-indigo "white shoulder", lightly mounted mint; fine. S.G. 279a, £700. Photo	£250-300
1594 ★	£1 black and deep violet "white shoulder" and with cap handpainted, lightly mounted mint. S.G. 279b, £650. Photo	£250-300

Die III, Toned Paper, Perforated 15

1595 ○	2d. black and brownish grey, used with indistinct cancellation; fine. S.G. 279c, £400. Photo	£120-150
--------	--	----------

Die III, White Paper, Perforated 14

1596 ★	2d., 3d., 4d., 6d., 8d., 10d. (2), 1/-, 2/-, 2/6d. (2), 3/- (2), 5/- (2) and 7/6d., mint and generally fine. S.G. 291-308 group, £1,200	£300-350
1597 ○	2d. (2), 3d., 4d., 6d. (3), 8d. (2), 1/- (2), 2/- (2), 3/- and 5/-, used; one 8d. and the 3/- a little faded though generally good to fine. S.G. 291-307, £865	£250-300
1598 ★	2d., 3d., 4d., 6d., 10d. and 1/- blocks of four, the 3d., 6d. and 10d. marginal, mint with a couple of blocks and several other stamps unmounted; the 3d. with toned gum and margin thinned though generally fine. Cat. £400+	£150-200

Rhodesia, 1913-24 Admiral Issue, Die III, White Paper, Perforated 14 - *contd.*

1599 ★	10/- crimson and bright yellow-green and 10/- carmine and yellow-green (small black inclusion), mint. S.G. 309, 310, £575	£180-200
1600 ★	£1 black and magenta, fresh lightly mounted mint. S.G. 311, £700. Photo	£250-300
1601 ★	£1 black and deep magenta, lightly mounted mint; fine. Scarce. S.G. 311a, £1,000. Photo	£350-400

Die III, White Paper, Perforated 15

1602 ★田	½d., 1d. and 1½d. blocks of four, fresh mint, the 1d. and 1½d. very lightly mounted. S.G. 188-290, £600+	£250-300
1603 ★	2d. to 5/-, fine mint. S.G. 312-321, £1,240	£300-350
1604 ★	£1 black and deep magenta, fresh lightly mounted mint. Scarce. S.G. 322, £1,100. Photo	£350-400

1605	1965-78 collection with the basic issues complete mint and used, additional items include sets to £1 mint and used and a few blocks; generally fine. Cat. £650	£120-150
------	--	----------

RHODESIA AND NYASALAND

1606	1954-63 collection with the basic issues complete both mint and used, additional items include 1954-56 set less 10/- mint and 2/- to £1 used, 1959-62 set mint and £1 used, and a few coil stamps with pairs or strips, largely fine. Cat. £1,080	£200-250
------	---	----------

1954-56 Issue



— Ex 1607 —

Imperforate Plate Proofs

x1607 田	½d. to 1/- in blocks of four with all but the 6d. marginal or from corner of the sheet, 1/3d. to 5/- heads only and complete design all in interpanneau vertical blocks of eight, the complete designs with imprint on upper blocks, and 10/- and £1 heads only and complete designs, both in marginal blocks of four, all on gummed wove paper with small hole puncture on each stamp. A fine and colourful array. Photo for 10/- and £1 blocks	£1,500-2,000
x1608 田	½d., 1d. and 2d. booklet panes of six with margins on both sides, on gummed wove paper and each stamp with a small hole puncture on each stamp; 2d. top row creased, otherwise fine. A scarce trio. Photo	£400-500



Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 1954-56 Issue - *contd.*

Issued Stamps

x1609 Collection with mint and used sets, a few mint minor varieties, etc. including 2d. with pre-printing paper crease, 5/- booklets (2), and covers (14) with four used on first day of issue (two bearing complete sets), five with Royal Visit datestamps and one bearing C.A.A. Letter Service 6d. label £140-180

x1610 ★田 ½d. to £1 in lower right corner blocks of four, fresh mint and mounted in margins only. S.G. 1-15, £480 £150-200

x1611 1955 Discovery of Victoria Falls issue, collection with vignette only 3d. (2) and 1/- (2), vignettes and complete design 3d. (6 with a block of four) and 1/- (6 with a block of four) imperforate plate proofs on gummed wove paper and issued stamps in blocks of four, all with one punched hole, issued stamps with corner sheet number blocks of four (two of each), mint, imprint blocks of four mint and used, 3d. "wing" flaw contained in mint block of four and covers (6 with five different illustrated types, all used on day of issue) £150-200

1959-62 Issue

Imperforate Plate Proofs

x1612 ⑩ ½d., 1d., 3d., 1/-, 5/- and £1 vignette blocks of four, 1/- vignette pair and £1 vignette single, complete design ½d. and 1d. blocks of four, 2d. and 1/- pairs, all on wove paper and some gummed, seven items with small punched holes; a couple with minor creasing, otherwise fine £400-500

x1613 ⑩ 1d. carmine-red and black horizontal pairs without gum, each stamp overprinted "AKYON" diagonally in red, being proofs sent by Aspiotis Elka A.E. who undertook a 1960 print of the 1d. value at a time when Waterlow & Sons was in the process of being taken over by De la Rue. A very rare and most unusual pair. Photo £200-250

Issued Stamps

x1614 A collection including mint and used sets, a range of varieties with 1d. mint block of twenty and a used block of eight with one stamp in each having ink smudge, 1d. pylon re-entry in a mint block of six, 1d. imprint pairs from Waterlow and De la Rue, 4d. pairs (2) with "vanishing boatman", 1/- pairs (2) and a block of six with "wandering reaper" and 1/3d. pair with "confetti" flaw, ½d. used (3) and 1d. mint (3) coil stamps, booklets (3), and covers (5 with ½d. to 1/- on first day cover and ½d. coil pairs (2) on card) £140-180

x1615 ⊕田 ½d. to £1 set of fifteen in blocks of four, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 18-31, £440 £200-250

x1616 ⊕ 1d. coil stamp vertical pair, variety **carmine-red (centre) omitted**, and a single with map missing, unmounted mint with the latter sold on its merits. S.G. 19, 19ac, £400+. Photo £150-200

x1617 ⊕ 3d. black and blue horizontal pair, variety **printed on the gummed side**, fresh unmounted mint. Copy of R.P.S. Certificate (1964) for a block of four of which this is the lower pair. S.G. 22b, £900. Photo £250-300

x1618 1960 Opening of Kariba Dam issue collection, including the set in unmounted mint blocks of four and used blocks of four with Royal Visit datestamp, a range of varieties (30 items with several blocks and pairs) including 3d. "gorge" flaw mint (3, one in pair and one in block of four) and used, and 5/- "seagull" flaw mint, and covers (10 with six first day covers, four illustrated, four with complete set and four cancelled with Royal Visit datestamps for Blantyre, Lilongwe, Salima and Zomba, towns in Nyasaland visited by the Royal Party). A fine lot £150-200

x1619	1961 Mining and Metallurgical Conference collection including set in blocks of four (3, one with imprint and one with sheet value indicator), imperforate 6d. (marginal without gum), 1/3d. pair, one with “doctor blade” flaw and five different illustrated first day covers	£80-100
x1620	1962 First London-Rhodesia Airmail Service collection, including a selection of minor colour shifts, 2/6d. strip of six with progressive misplaced rose-pink colour from left to right, 2/6d. corner block of four containing “extra landing light” and three different illustrated first day covers	£100-120
x1621	1963 World Tobacco Congress collection, including mint imprint blocks of four, a range of varieties, mainly on 3d. value items, and three illustrated first day covers, and 1963 Red Cross 3d. collection with a complete mint sheet, a couple of minor varieties and three illustrated first day covers	£80-100
x1622	1963 World Council of of Young Men’s Service Clubs collection, including both values in sheet number and value indicator blocks of four, 6d. pair and 1/3d. block of six both containing retouch to Queen’s forehead, 6d. (3) with bald patch on Queen’s forehead, 6d. strips of four (2) with progressive misplacement of the black and a single with it very pronounced, and three different illustrated covers	£120-150

Postage Due Stamps

1623 ☉	1954 1d. ultramarine handstamped “POSTAGE DUE” in violet, unmounted mint. B.P.A. Certificate (1968). Photo	£100-120
--------	--	----------

Aerogrammes

x1624 ☉✉	A collection comprising early type 6d. with white surround to stamp impression, unused, 1957 6d. with Visit Rhodesia & Nyasaland illustrations in lower left corner (10, nine used and with all eight types represented), and 1958 without value (20 with thirteen different in two styles, 6 used), a further example with “RHODESIA & NYASALAND” blocked out and one with printed message inside in an attempt to encourage Rhodesian relatives and friends living overseas to consider emigrating to the country. A fine and most unusual group	£80-100
----------	--	---------

RUSSIA

1624A ✉	1748 (12 June), entire letter from St. Petersburg to Venice, showing red “20” handstamp for the Austrian Transit charge; small perimeter faults at foot. A rare early letter. Bolaffi Certificate (2005). Photo	£500-800
1625 △	1868 Telegram form, used from Wenden, parts of Post Office seals at top; filing folds and minor perimeter faults. Scarce	£200-250
1626 △	1884 Telegraph form with Tbilisi cachet; fine	£150-200
1627 ☉✉	1980-89 five Cosmanought covers/cards, including 1981 (22 March) joint Soviet-Mongolian spaceship, signed V. Dzhanibekov, 1981 (12 April) “Salyut 6” flight cover signed V. Koyalenok and V. Savinyh, 1989 (March and April) “Mir” cards (406 of 500 issued), one signed by the crew Krikalev, Volkov and Polyakov, fine and rare. With a selection of certificates. Photo	£1,000-1,200

ST. HELENA

x1628 ★ 1863 imperf. 1d. with bar 16-17mm. long horizontal pair and bar 18½-19mm. long single, 1864-80 selection with thin bar 3d. and 1/- (used), thick bar 1d. (3), 3d., 4d. (3 with a pair) and 5/- (2), long bar 2d., perf. 14 1d. and 2d. (2), and 1884-94 selection to 1/- (2) with ½d. (words 14½ and 17mm. long) and 3d. blocks of four, unused with part to large part original gum and generally good to fine £300-400

x1629 ★ 1890-1979 mint selection including 1912-16 set, 1913 pair overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1916 1d.+1d. overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1922 single colours set of three (2, one overprinted "SPECIMEN"), 1934 set, 1948 Wedding set in marginal blocks of four (2, both 10/- with imprint), 1938-44 set, 1953-59 set, 1965 chalk-surfaced paper £1 (2), 1978 Rowland Hill 5p. with inverted watermark and booklets (3) with 1962 4/6d., mint and generally fine. Also 1922 1d. (2) on 1933 Dewar's Whisky illustrated envelope to Cape Town and four postcards (one modern) £300-350

1922-37 ISSUE

x1630 ★ A selection with MCA 1/6d., Script ½d. to 10/- with additional ½d. block of six, ½d. and 1d. blocks of four, 1½d. and 2d. pairs, all with plate number, 7/6d. (2, one with plate number) and 10/-, good to fine mint. Cat. £1,000+ £250-300

x1631 ★ MCA 4d. to 5/- and Script ½d. to 10/- with 1½d. deep carmine-red, good to fine mint. S.G. 92-95, 97, 99f, 112, £630 £180-200

Script Watermark

x1632 ★ ½d., 1d. (2), 1½d. (2, one a plate block of four) and 2d., all *broken mainmast* with the 2d. attributed as probably from the late small final printing of February 1937 with additional flaws, fine mint. S.G. 97a-100a, £615+ £200-250

x1633 ★ ½d., 1d. (two shades), 1½d. (two shades), 2d., 3d. and 8d., each in a lower left corner plate number pair with *cleft rock*, mint; the 8d. variety with a gum bend though generally fine. S.G. 97-101c, 105c, £855+ £250-300

x1634 ★ ½d. pair, 1½d., 2d., 8d. (2) and 1/- corner example, all *cleft rock*, mint; one 8d. with minor foxing though generally fine. S.G. 97c, 99-101c, 105c, 106c, £1,030 £250-300

x1635 ★ 1½d., 3d. and 8d. (a pale shade), all *torn flag*, mint; the 1½d. and 8d. with hinge remainders. S.G. 99b, 101b, 105b, £430 £120-150

x1636 ★田 5d. green and deep carmine on green and 6d. lower left corner plate number blocks of four both containing *cleft rock*, fresh mint with the stamps remaining unmounted. S.G. 103c, 104c, £525+ £200-250

x1637 ★ 1/6d. lower left corner plate number pair with *cleft rock*, lightly mounted mint. Scarce. S.G. 107c, £450+. Photo £200-250

x1638 ★ 2/6d. lower left corner plate number pair with *cleft rock*, fresh mint. Scarce. S.G. 109c, £425+. Photo £200-250

1639 ☒ 1961 Tristan Relief set tied on local first day cover; fine. S.G. 172-175, £3,500+. Photo £1,000-1,200



1639

ST. KITTS-NEVIS

- 1640 ☒ 1847 (16 Nov.) entire letter written from Grenada to Edinburgh, on reverse light Grenada and St. Kitts datestamps (both across flap) and arrival d.s. (22.12), green framed additional "½" on front; 1853 (2 Aug.) entire from London to St. Kitts; 1916 WAR TAX ½d. pair and two blocks of four on 1920 envelope registered to Port Washington £100-120
- 1641 ○ 1923 Tercentenary £1 black and purple on red, neatly cancelled with St. Kitts December 1923 datestamp; very fine. S.G. 60, £1,600. Photo £700-800

Photo for lot 1641 appears on page 109

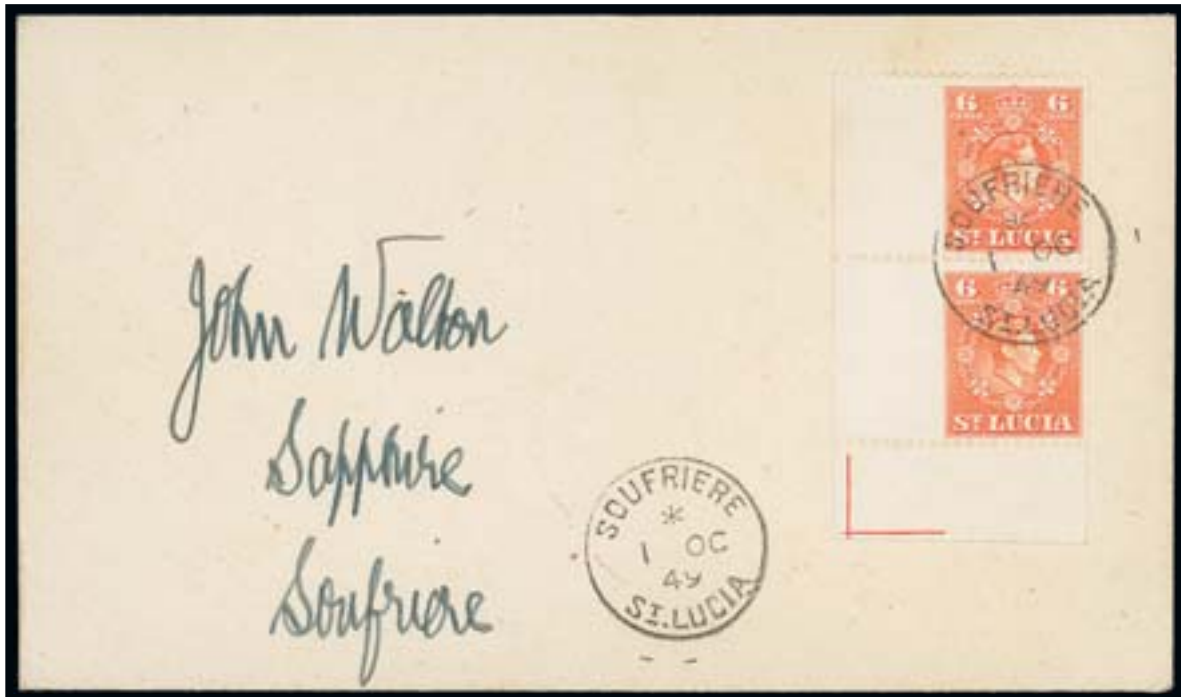
SPINK

THE BRIAN BROOKES COLLECTION OF ST. KITTS-NEVIS

23 JANUARY 2018 | LONDON

For more information please contact: Nick Startup
 Email: nstartup@spink.com | Tel: +44 (0) 020 7563 4073
WWW.SPINK.COM

ST. LUCIA



1642

1642 ☒

1949 6c. orange lower left corner vertical pair, variety **imperforate between stamp and margin**, neatly tied by Soufriere datestamp on 1949 (1 Oct.) first day of issue envelope to Castries. Extremely rare. B.P.A. Certificate (1956). Murray Payne 32a, £17,000+. Photo

£10,000-12,000

Note: A single sheet was discovered imperforate between left margin and first vertical row of stamps on the first day of issue at Soufriere. Because of the sheet make up (15x8) only eight examples of this stamp can exist. It is known that they were divided up into three pairs and two singles and placed on five covers postmarked "SOUFRIERE 1 OC 49"

SARAWAK



1643

- | | | |
|---------|--|--------------|
| x1643 ① | 1934 1c. to \$10 set of twenty imperforate proofs in issued colours, all affixed to Bradbury Wilkinson sheet (203x326mm.; folded) headed "GOVMT OF SARAWAK STAMPS/ISSUED 1934", marked " <i>Approved</i> " and initialled by Bertram Brooke, the younger brother of the Rajah. Fine and most attractive. Photo | £2,000-2,500 |
| x1644 * | 1948 Royal Silver Wedding set of two in horizontal pairs, the \$5 showing Bradbury Wilkinson imprint, fine unmounted mint (mounted in margin only). S.G. 165-166. | £100-120 |

Sarawak - *contd.*



1645

Japanese Occupation

x1645 ☒

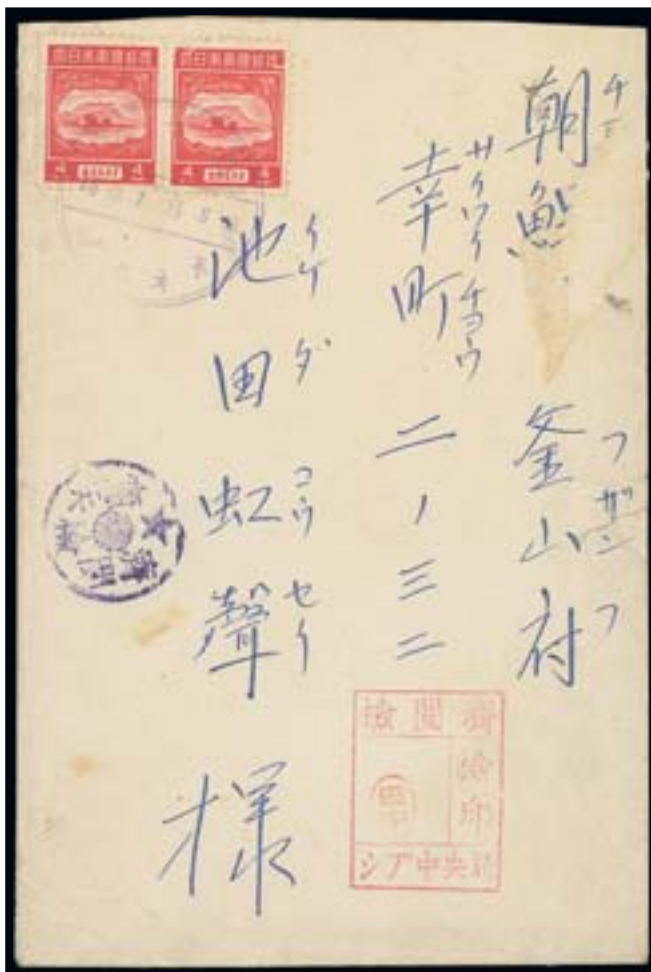
1942 (15 May) envelope to Singapore, bearing on reverse 1934-41 4c. bright purple (2), cancelled with Kuching c.d.s., showing "SARAWAK CONSTABULARY/LICENCE KUCHING OFFICE" h.s., opened and resealed by Japanese censor who applied oval chops to back and front in violet, with rectangular blue chop on face. A rare and important cover, **believed to be the earliest recorded from occupied Kuching..** Superb. Photo

£4,500-5,000

x1646 ☒

1943 (18 July) envelope to north of Korea, bearing Pictorial 4c. pair tied by Sibu Japanese type datestamp (Type JD1) and showing two different censor chops, fine. A very rare destination. Photo

£4,000-5,000



1646



1647



1648

- x1647 ☒ 1944 Japan 2c. stationery card from Sibu, bearing Brunei 3c. pair, all cancelled by Japanese type c.d.s. and showing four strikes (one on reverse, of framed "NO SERVICE" and two strikes of "RETOUR h.s.", all in violet. Photo £3,000-4,000
- x1648 ☒ 1944 (8 July) Japan unsurcharged 2c. stationery card from Kuching, bearing Brunei 3c. (2) clearly tied by Japanese type c.d.s. (Type JD4) and showing red censor chop; some very minor creasing. Rare. Photo £3,000-4,000
- x1649 ☒ 1944 (2 Oct.) locally addressed philatelic envelopes (6) bearing between them, North Borneo 1944 (Sept.) 1c., 2c., 3c. (uncancelled), 4c. (faded), 6c. (2), 8c. and \$1, 1944-45 30s. and Brunei 5c., all tied by Kuching Japanese type c.d.s. (JD4); three envelopes with creases £500-600
- x1650 ☒ 1944 (16 Nov.) Japanese 4s. on 2c. stationery card cancelled by Kuching Japanese c.d.s. (Type JD4) and showing red censor chop; the card with a couple of minor blemishes. Rare. Photo £2,500-3,000

Photo for lot 1650 appears on page 107

SAUDI ARABIA

1651	1916-24 duplicated mint and used selection housed in a blue stockbook, hundreds including 1916 perf. 12 ¼pi. (3), ½pi. (5) part original gum or unused, 1917 zig-zag roulette with blocks, 1923 Postage Dues, 1923 ¼pi. on 1/8pi. (8), 10pi. on 5pi.(8), 1924 Caliph with values to 5pi. (35), 1924 ¼pi. tête-bêche pair, cancellations, etc., mixed condition	£500-600
1652 ④	1925 "Hejaz Government, 4th. October, 1924" on framed "Hashemite Kingdom 1340" 2pi. claret complete sheet of fifty (5x10) divided into two blocks of twenty-five; unmounted mint, a few minor gum wrinkles and one with a small patch of gum missing. Fine. A rare and valuable sheet. Sismondo Certificate (2017). S.G. 83, £16,250++	£3,000-4,000
x1653 ★	1925 Pilgrimage Commemoration set of five, large part, slightly toned original gum; fine and scarce. Only 800 sets overprinted. Ceremuga Certificates (2005). S.G. 210-214, £1,395. Photo	£300-350
x1654 ④	1925 Capture of Jeddah set of five, unmounted mint; fine and fresh. Ceremuga Certificate (2002). S.G. 259-253, £600	£250-300

SINGAPORE

1655 ☒	1942 OHMS envelope from India to Headquarters of Malay Command and redirected to Madras some seven months later, bearing 3½a. with datestamps and showing boxed "SERVICE NOT NOW/AVAILABLE" alongside censor handstamp, various transit datestamps on reverse; unusual	£100-120
x1656 ④	1948 Royal Silver Wedding set of two in horizontal pairs, the \$5 showing Bradbury Wilkinson imprint, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 31-32.	£200-250
x1657 ☒	1948 (11 Dec.) envelope (265x115mm.) registered from Christmas Island and addressed locally, bearing 1948 perf. 14 1c. to \$2 and Wedding \$5 in pairs with each neatly cancelled by "CHRISTMAS ISLAND" c.d.s. in blue; a colourful franking. Photo	£300-350
x1658 ★	1959 New Constitution 4c., 10c. and 20c. affixed to special Harrison and Sons printed card, fine	£160-200
1659 ④	1962-66 5c. red and black horizontal pair, the left-hand stamp variety red omitted , unmounted mint; small spot of flat gum on the normal; fine and scarce. S.G.. 66a, £1,000. Photo	£600-700
x1660 ★田	1968-73 5c. Sword Dance block of four, the right vertical pair with part colours omitted due to intrusion on printing plate and officially patched on backing using selvage. A spectacular error. S.G. 103. Photo	£300-400
x1661 ①	1984 "25 Years of Nation Building" 10c. vertical pair, proof impressions in unissued colour combination of blue and magenta , scored through twice by the printer to prevent fraudulent use, offered with the issued stamp (in green and brown) for comparison. Interesting and attractive. S.G. 475var. Photo	£500-600
x1662 ④	1995 'Marine Fish' 60c. Harlequin Sweetlips showing silver (lion's head) omitted , unmounted mint; one toned perf. invisible from face. Scarce. S.G. 808var. Photo	£500-600

Photos also appear on pages 97 and 109



Singapore - *contd.*



Ex 1663

Revenue Stamps

x1663 田

1975-82 \$25, \$100, \$200, \$500, \$10,000 and \$50,000 in fresh unmounted upper marginal blocks of four, and 1990 10c. to \$5 set of four in the same condition. Attractive issues with extraordinarily high face value. Photo

£2,000-2,500

SOMALILAND

x1664 ★

1903 (Sept.-Nov.) overprinted at foot, Q.V. 2½a. to 5r. set of seven, good to fine mint. S.G. 18-24, £436

£150-200

SOUTH AFRICA

Interprovincial Period

x1665 ○

A collection of stamps/pieces used in the various States, comprising Cape used in the Cape (11), Natal (9), Orange River Colony (10) and Transvaal (9), all including KEVII sets to 5/-; Natal Precedent Period (3), used in the Cape (14), Natal (14), Orange River Colony (10) and Transvaal (16) with values to 5/- (4), 10/- (3), £1 (4) and £1.10s. (2); Orange River Colony Precedent Period (6), used in the Cape (11), Natal (9), Orange River Colony (9) and Transvaal (9) with values to 5/-; Transvaal Precedent Period (6), the Cape (15), Natal (14), Orange River Colony (13), Transvaal (13) with values to £1 (4); Transvaal Postage Dues used in the Cape (6), Natal (4), Orange River Colony (4) and Transvaal (6) with values to 1/- (2); a range of pieces (59) bearing combinations of different States and other pieces (12 bearing Revenue stamps. A fine lot with viewing strongly recommended

£2,000-2,500

1666

The collection formed by Alan Drysdall, all neatly mounted and written-up in three volumes, one volume purely dedicated to the use of Transvaal stamps with covers/cards (37) and a wide range of loose values up to £1 with a selection of blocks, some pieces and Postage Dues, the other two volumes with the stamps of the other States comprising covers/cards (56, one dated 1879 from Mohaelshoek bearing Cape 6d.) and loose adhesives range with Natal values to £1 (two different); also a selection of other covers and a range of loose adhesives yet to be mounted. A fine lot of these interesting inter-state usages

£1,500-2,000



1637



1638



Ex 1653



1641



1659



1662



1661



1683



1696



1695



1671



1675

South Africa - *contd.*

- x1667 A miscellaneous range in a stockbook, including 1913-24 Mackay 3d. and 5/- essays in brown and issued stamps with values to 10/-, some mint multiples with plate blocks and used with some large multiples to 6d., 1925 Air set mint (2), a range of later issues with 1947 2d. mint sheet, booklets (6), etc. Also a few States with Cape BONC's, three with triangular reprints with value blocked out, Griqualand Revenues (3, one with inverted overprint), Natal with a few embossed, New Republic (3, one 5s. "24 MAY 86") and Transvaal with 1902 1d. mint pane of sixty £300-400
- x1668 ☒ A selection of covers with some States (23 with three fronts), one bearing Cape of Good Hope triangular 4d. on large part entire to Cradock, two registered, one to Rome, Union items (22) with ten from 1925 flights with values to 9d., etc. £150-200
- x1669 ☒ 1904 group of illustrated "route map" cards ex one correspondence to Germany, comprising Europe and the Mediterranean (4), the Red Sea (2), Ceylon and Indian Ocean (2), Malaya (2) and Australia (4), ten, together with three others bearing German 10pf. with Deutsche Seepost "*Ost Asiatische*" or "*Australische*" Hauptlinie datestamps, several with transit datestamps; a few small faults as to be expected with cards of this type though a rare group £150-200
- x1670 1913-44 mint and used selection on stockpages and loose, including 1913 1½d. coil perf. (26), 1927-30 set in bi-lingual pairs, 10/- used pair and block of four, 1929 Air set in blocks of four, 1935 Silver Jubilee set in blocks of four, 1937-40 ½d. block of twenty-eight, 1941-46 War Effort 1/3d. block of twenty-eight, 1942-44 War Effort (20 sets), etc., chiefly fine £500-600
- 1913-24 Issue**
- x1671 ⑩ Master die proof without "POSTAGE/POSTZEGEL" lettering and with uncleared "banded" tablets below, value tablets and surrounds, etc., in black on glazed card (92x60mm.) marked "BEFORE HARDENING" and dated "28 OCT 12". Photo £1,200-1,500
- x1672 ★ A mint collection of the issued stamps in a large stockbook, arranged by value, the collection features a wide range of controls in blocks of four or larger on values to 1/3d., 2/6d. (2) and 5/- singles, ½d. (4) and 2d. (3) booklet panes, inverted watermarks including ½d. heart of the sheet block of twenty-four, watermark varieties with misplaced types, broken or missing horn and 2d. (faults) with no watermark, plate varieties, 4d. (2) and 6d. (4) with missing jubilee line (mostly in multiples with normals), and many other items of interest; also 1910 2½d. mint blocks of four (2), nine (4) and eighteen. Generally fine and an excellent collection for study purposes £1,500-2,000
- x1673 ★ A specialised mint collection of the coil stamps comprising ½d. (56), 1d. (45), 1½d. (40) and 2d. (45), mostly in pairs or strips up to five, included are margin, plate number and pillar joins, complete and part isolated perf. holes with 1d. **inverted watermark** (part gum), a few miss-cuts and miss-aligned stamps, etc. Generally good to fine for these and an interesting lot for the specialist. S.G. 18-21, £3,500 £600-800



1674

- x1674 ⑩ 2½d. imperforate colour trial in purple and blue, the issued colour of the 5/- value, on watermarked paper with some gum; fine and rare. Photo £1,200-1,500
- x1675 ★ £1 pale olive-green and red, fresh lightly mounted mint; fine. S.G. 17a, £850. Photo £250-300
















Photos also appear on page 109

WWW.SPINK.COM

x1676 △	1914 trio of large pieces bearing Inland Parcel Post labels addressed to Aberdeen, comprising P.390A from Uitenhage bearing Transvaal 6d. pair, P.399 from Bree Street, Cape Town with cape of Good Hope 2½d. pair and South Africa 2d. (5) and 3d., and P.399 together with orange Posted Out Of Course label handstamped for 3d. due, from Cape Town and bearing Transvaal 3d. block of eight. A rare and most unusual trio	£300-350
x1677 ㊦	1923 Harrison 1d. Springbok essays, a selection in blocks of four comprising unscreened imperforate in violet, screened large format, perf. 13½ rose and green, grey and blue and purple and blue (block of six), perf. 11½ rose and blue and purple and blue, and screened, small format, perf. 14 in blue and in carmine (2, one overprinted “ <i>Muster</i> ”, a fine group	£400-500
x1678 ⑥	1923 Harrison 1d. Springbok essays, a selection comprising unscreened imperforate in violet (3 with a pair, creased), ultramarine and black, screened, small format, imperforate in grey-brown (9 with a block of four, all overprinted “ <i>Muster</i> ”, three with red ink lines) and perf. 14 in blue block of four and in carmine block of four overprinted “ <i>Muster</i> ”, also 1929 1d. Booysen essay, imperforate in violet and perforated in black, and Hunter Penrose essay, imperforate in carmine and in brown; generally fine	£250-300
x1679 ㊤	1925 Air set in vertical interpanneau marginal pairs all with one stamp separated and rejoined), 3d. corner blocks of four from the four corners of the sheet and the set of forgeries in blocks of four, and 1929 Air 4d. and 1/- blocks of four from the four corners of the sheet, 4d. corner pair with <i>cloud</i> flaw and 1/- marginal strip of three, mint and generally fine	£120-150
x1680 ㊤★	1925 Air Official souvenir presentation sheet bearing the set of four, Coat of Arms at top and with Compliments notation printed in French at foot; horizontal crease at centre, otherwise fresh and fine	£400-500
x1681 ★	1926-27 Waterlow printing selection comprising ½d. block of ten with minor type varieties, 1d. arrow marginal block of four and six both showing three horizontal double perfs., five marginal or corner blocks of four and four booklet blocks of six, and 6d. blocks of four (6, all but one marginal or from corner of sheet, all watermark upright) and horizontal pairs (2, one with <i>white oranges</i>); mint and generally fine	£180-200
x1682 ★	1926-27 Pretoria printing range of blocks of four or larger, largely marginal or from the corner of the sheet, comprising ½d. (28) including blocks of four, six and eight with some double horizontal perforations, three with one or two stamps showing partial offset, one with pre-printing creased paper and one with vertical perfs. misplaced 3mm., 1d. (25 and a pair) with some miss-perfs. in margin, booklet panes (4), one grossly miss-perforated, a couple with partial offsets, and 6d. (8 and three pairs, all watermark upright), one with miss-perforation in margin and two of the pairs with vignettes misplaced to right, mint and generally fine. An interesting lot	£500-600
1683 ○㊦	1926-27 Typographed Issue, Pretoria Print ½d. upper right corner block of four with the right-hand vertical pair affected by gross miss-perforation resulting in the upper right stamp being imperforate between stamp and margin ; severed between stamps and right-hand margin affecting the design of the upper right stamp, neatly cancelled by central New Redruth c.d.s. with year date inverted. A scarce block. Photo	£150-200
1684 ★㊦	1926-27 Typographed Issue, Pretoria Print 1d. marginal block of six (2x3), four stamps and Jubilee lines with part or complete offset, 6d. upper left corner block of four with extra perforations in left-hand margin; unmounted mint, the first with stains in places though most unusual	£100-120
x1685 ★	1927-30 issue selection of blocks of four, comprising perf. 14 3d. (5, one with imprint), 4d. (4, one with imprint and one interpanneau) and 1/- (5, one with imprint), perf. 14x13½ down 2d. (5, one with imprint), 3d., 4d. (4, one with imprint) and 1/-, and perf. 14x13½ up 2d. (4), 4d. (3) and 1/- (4), and horizontal pairs with perf. 14 1/-, 2/6d. with imprint, 5/- (2), 10/- and perf. 14x13½ down 3d. (2, one with imprint), mint and generally fine. Cat. £4,500+	£1,200-1,500

Photo for lot 1683 appears on page 109

South Africa - *contd.*

1686	1927-30 2d. pair, 3d. block of four and a corner pair, and 10/- vertical pair, all showing various types of <i>ink smudge</i> , 10/- perf. 14x13½ down bilingual pair with imprint, mint with off-white gum, 2d. bilingual pair with <i>shifted vignettes</i> , 2d. marginal vertical strip of three, each stamp with one missing perf. hole between stamp and margin, used, good to fine	£100-120
x1687 ○ 	1927-30 10/- bright blue and brown used block of eight (2x4), each block of four neatly cancelled by 1939 Pietersburg datestamp; a couple of shortish perfs., otherwise fine. S.G. 39, £640	£120-150
x1688  	1929 Air 4d. and 1/- imperforate plate proofs in black on glazed paper, fine. Photo	£300-400
x1689  	1929 Air 1/- plate proof colour trials (5) in orange-yellow, orange, orange-vermilion, carmine and bright rose, all printed on the reverse of obsolete Government land charts. A fine set	£250-300
x1690 ★ 	1930-44 issue collection of blocks of four or larger up to twenty, comprising ½d. (6, two with paper joins), 1d. (16 with marginal letters A, B (2), D (2) and E, and Darmstadt trials, one frame only and one with only one pair of vignettes, 2d. slate-grey and lilac (7, one with doctor blade flaws), 3d. black and red (4), 3d. blue (8), 4d. re-drawn (4), 6d. (6) and 2/6d. (7), and horizontal pairs with ½d. (2), 1d., 2d. slate-grey and lilac, 3d. black and red, 6d. (5, one watermark upright and one with large green printing smudge), 1/- (5, four with arrows, all watermark upright) and 2/6d. green and brown with inverted watermark, mint and generally fine	£600-800
1691 ★ 	1930-44 ½d. (3), 1d. (3, one with inverted watermark) and 2d. (3 one with inverted watermark) booklet panes, all but one 2d. with selvedge; trimmed perfs. and other faults though a rare group ex SB7/8	£100-120
x1692 	1939-45 World War II collection of largely civilian mail covers (45) illustrating various items/events relating to the conflict and how it affected South Africa, including 1941 OAS envelope from Ethiopia with Paquebot handstamp and naval censor mark, 1944 envelope from H.M.S. <i>Bululu</i> in the Shetland Islands to Cape Town, 1939 <i>Challenger</i> (2) and 1943 crash covers with cachets, mail from the UK to a Flight Lieutenant in the Middle East and returned to sender, Casualty Mail (10, several with "MISSING/RETURN TO SENDER" cachet), Mail Service Suspended items (9 with various cachets), Unknown, Economy and Censorship. A fascinating lot with viewing recommended	£600-800
x1693 	1947 Royal Visit perforated colour trials on gummed watermarked paper, comprising 1d. in grey and red, grey and carmine-red and in grey and lake, 2d. in pale brown, mauve and in lilac, and 3d. in light blue, greenish blue and in bright blue, all in marginal blocks of four from the left of the sheet. A rare group	£1,000-1,200
x1694 	1960 50th. Anniversary of Union 6d. marginal strip of seven showing dry print of brown, largely affecting base of stamp with country name and value very faint in places, unmounted mint; three diagonal creases though of fine appearance. Also 4d. and 6d. mint blocks of four as issued	£100-120
1695 	1964-72 ½c. Kingfisher imperforate pair from the foot of the sheet, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. A238a, £400. Photo	£250-300
1696  	1964-72 ½c. Kingfisher, imperforate block of four from the top of the sheet, hinged in the margin only with the stamps remaining unmounted; fine. S.G. A238a, £800+. Photo	£500-600
x1697  	1973 ESCOM 4c. complete sheet of one hundred (5x20), the lower left corner with paper fold resulting in the lower left pair imperforate between stamps and margin; unmounted mint. S.G. 326 var.	£200-250
x1698 ★	1981 State Theatre miniature sheet, variety imperforate and with brown and gold printing omitted , unmounted mint, horizontal crease at top through the top of the 20c.; also a normal mint and a first day cover. S.G. MS492var., SACC 469b. Photo	£600-800

Photos also appear on pages 109 and 115



1699

1699 ☉

2010 World Cup sheet, variety **imperforate**, fine and very rare. SACC 2030a, R80,000. Photo. *For a similar lot see Zimbabwe, lot 1926*

£2,200-2,500

Official Stamps

x1700 ★

1926-54 mint collection including 1926 2d. single, ½d., 1d. and 6d. watermark upright (toned gum) pairs, 1929-31 ½d. (2), 6d. and 2/6d. pairs or blocks with variety **no stop**, 1930-47 range to 2/6d. with ½d. block of four with misplaced overprint, ½d., 1d. and 6d. pairs or blocks with variety **no stop**, 1935-49 ½d. to 10/- range of pairs, and 1950-54 ½d. to 10/- range of pairs or blocks of four (2) to 10/-; fine mint with some unmounted

£400-500



1701

x1701 ☉

1950 small format 2d. blue and violet lower left corner horizontal pair, fresh unmounted mint; small crease in corner of margin, otherwise fine. Very rare. Ferchenbauer Certificate (2001). S.G. O35, £4,250. Photo

£3,000-3,200

South Africa - *contd.*

Postage Due Stamps

- x1702 ★ 1914-72 mint collection including 1914-22 2d. **blunt** "2" in pair with normal and 3d. inverted watermark (2), 1922-26 blocks of four (5), 1927-28 plate proofs without value in green, red and grey (3 with a pair), 1943-44 set, with 2d. shade, in units of three, 1948-49 2d. pair, one with thick "2D", 1950-58 set with 2d. thick "2D", swallow variety and 4d. blob on "4" all contained in blocks of four, and 6d. with value grossly misplaced, and a range of decimal issues in cylinder blocks of four or larger, generally fine with many unmounted
- £300-400

SOUTH AFRICAN RAILWAYS

The fine collections formed by the late Dr. Alan Drysdall

Imperial Military Railways

- 1703 ☒ A collection neatly mounted and written-up on one hundred and thirty-two pages, 178 covers including mail from the Railway Pioneer Regiment (14), Provisional Stationery, Department and Station handstamps, mail addressed to IMR staff, T.P.O.'s with Pretoria-Waterval Onder (30), Waterval Onder-Komatipoort (28), Elandsfontein-Klerksdorp (12), Pretoria-Pietersburg (4) and Bloemfontein and Elandsfontein 20, three registered with large F93 rubber datestamp), Armoured Train Mail (4), Hospital Trains (2), Imperial Transport envelopes (9), some accompanied by loose adhesives/pieces and together with a timetable, permits/passes (8) and tickets (6). A wonderful lot
- £1,200-1,500

Central South African Railways

- 1704 ☒ A collection neatly mounted and written-up on twenty-eight pages and contained in a Godden de-luxe album, including a range of postcards (17), a letter written on CSAR headed paper from the General Manager's Office at Johannesburg, Transvaal stamps perforated "S/AR" (3 items with two blocks of four) and "N F R" (6 items with 1d. mint block of four), covers with datestamps inscribed "C.S.A.R./JOHANNESBURG" (5, one incoming), "STATION B.O./PRETORIA" (2), other railway offices (12), Reserved Seat cards (3) and Luggage Labels (4). Also a further sixteen page one frame display collection of the postcards (28). An interesting lot
- £300-400
- 1705 ☒ Transvaal Railways display cover collection mounted on fifty pages with a study of the datestamps with Type 1 coded (20), European Mail types (14), T.P.O. types (9, six with postage due, and some loose stamps/pieces), Posted late/Posted Too Late (3), and a range of Postcards (30)
- £400-500
- 1706 ○ Parcel Stamp collection neatly mounted and written-up on eight pages, comprising First Issue 3d. (2), 6d. corner strip of three and 1/-, Second Issue 1d. pair, 3d. (4 with a pair), 6d. (4) and 1/- (11 with a block of six and a pair), Third Issue with 3d., 6d. and 1/- imperforate proofs on card and issued 1d., 3d. (3), 6d. (2), 1/- blue (2) and 1/- brown, and 1909 Issue 1d., 3d. (5 with a block of four), 6d. (3 with a pair), 9d. (3 with a pair), 1/- (5 with a block of four), 2/-, 2/6d. (4 with a pair), 2/- pair, 5/- (2), 10/- (3) and 20/- (2); generally good to fine for these stamps
- £200-250
- 1707 ☒ Transvaal Free Franking Privilege envelopes with Johannesburg (3) and Transvaal Crowned oval datestamps, one accepted though addressed outside the colony to Durban and one used after the privilege was withdrawn; a rare group
- £200-250
- 1708 Transvaal Stencil-Cut, Overprinted and Perforated stamp collection neatly mounted and written-up on pages, comprising stencil-cut "C S/A R" ½d. and 1d., overprinted "C.S.A.R." range (97) with values to 1/- and including 1d. overprint double mint block of four, 1d. used block of ten, 1d. on 1905 envelope from Johannesburg to Lourenco Marques and forgeries (11), perforated "C S/A R" used selection (35 with values to 1/- and with 1d. and 2d. on envelopes) A very rare group. Cat. £8,820+. Photo
- £2,000-2,500
- 1709 Orange River Colony overprinted "C.S.A.R." mint (10) to 4d. and used (4) to 1/-, and perforated "C S/A R" selection with mint (16 including ½d. and 1d. blocks of four and 1d. marginal block of six) and used (17 with ½d. block of four and 1d. block of six), some misplaced or doubled. A fine lot. Cat. £4795
- £1,200-1,500



Ex 1698



Ex 1708



Ex 1716



Ex 1717



Ex 1721



1735



1728



Ex 1731



1732

South African Railways - *contd.*

Netherlands South African Railway Co.

- 1710 ☒ A collection neatly mounted and written-up on thirty-two pages in a Godden de-luxe album, including Stationery envelopes (6), Postal Stationery cards (7, six with station handstamps), T.P.O. covers (9, two registered, four incoming and one with manuscript "Buiskop 19/3/01"), Parcel Stamps set of four unused, A Railway Guide on stationery card, Tickets (6), Luggage labels (7), postcards (3) and a few illustrations on locomotives. A fine lot £300-400

Postcards

- 1711 ☒ A miscellaneous range in an album, 185 including a range of stations, trains, tunnels, fifty being cape Government Railway types with small or large company logo; generally fine and worth careful examination £400-500

SOUTH AUSTRALIA

- x1712 ★ 1867-70 wmk Large Star, perf 11½-12½ x roulette, 6d. Prussian blue unused with large part original gum, centred to lower left, slight gum crease otherwise very fine. S.G. 57, £950. Photo £200-250



1713

Departmentals

- x1713 ○ "P" (Police) in blue on CSA 2d. vermillion horizontal pair with roulettes on all sides, variety **imperforate between**, cancelled by light "G.P.O./ADELAIDE" c.d.s.(24.11.69), fine. Rare, one of four examples recorded. Photo £1,000-1,200

Official Stamps

- x1714 ○ 1876-85 wmk Broad Star, mixed perfs 10 and 11½-12½, 6d. bright blue, a narrow example fine used. Rare. S.G. O18c, unpriced. Photo £200-250

SOUTHERN RHODESIA

- 1715 1924-64 mint and used collection with the basic issues largely complete (some 1921-37 better perfs. missing and no good used Postage Due 4d.), additional items include values to £1 and Postage Due 4d. dull grey-green mint; generally fine. Cat. £3,250 £600-700

1924-29 Admiral Issue

Printer's Proofs

- x1716 ⑩ Head only in black (6), blue (3) and maroon, all in imperforate blocks of four on wove paper with seven showing complete or part horizontal guide marks at centre, all with single or multiple punch holes of various sizes and one in black with manuscript pen mark; generally fine. Photo £300-400

Photos also appear on page 115



Southern Rhodesia, 1924-29 Admiral Issue - *contd.*

x1717 ㊦	½d. to 5/- set of fourteen in imperforate blocks of four with 4d. to 1/- showing complete or small part horizontal guide marks, all with single or multiple punch holes of various sizes, the 1/6d. and 5/- with manuscript pen marks. A fine, scarce and most attractive set. Photo	£1,200-1,500
x1718 ⑨	½d. horizontal pair imperforate vertically , 1d. marginal block of four from the left of the sheet, imperforate horizontally and 1½d. marginal block of four from the top of the sheet imperforate vertically , all with some gum and various hole punctures with each affixed to modern Waterlow & Sons Ltd. presentation card. A scarce trio	£400-500
Sample Stamps		
x1719 ⑨⑨	½d. brown, 2d. black and carmine and 2d. black and ultramarine, each overprinted "WATERLOW & SONS/LIMITED/SPECIMEN" and each with a small security puncture; fine	£150-200
Issued Stamps		
x1720 ★	½d. to 5/- set of fourteen in marginal pairs from the foot of the sheet with imprint, 2/6d. with crease in margin and 5/- margin partially trimmed, a set in singles, and 1d. horizontal and vertical interpanneau pairs, imperforate to one margin, mint and generally fine. S.G. 1-14, £675+	£350-400
x1721 ★㊦	½d. to 5/- set of fourteen with additional 1d. on thicker paper, all in blocks of four, fresh mint. A scarce and most attractive lot. S.G. 1-14, £900+. Photo	£350-400
x1722 ★	½d. blue-green imperforate to margin group, comprising two interpanneau blocks of four (one with imprint) imperforate to top or bottom pairs, a marginal interpanneau block of four and horizontal pair imperforate to right or left-hand stamps respectively, a marginal strip of seven with imprint and a marginal strip of four imperforate to foot or top respectively, fresh mint with nearly all unmounted	£200-250
x1723 ○	½d. blue-green marginal interpanneau vertical pair from the right of the sheet, imperforate between lower stamp and interpanneau margin, fine used with Salisbury December 1925 datestamp, 1d. bright rose vertical interpanneau pair imperforate to top stamp and neatly cancelled with Marandellas 1930 datestamps, and a single imperforate to wide margin at foot and with forged cancellation. A scarce trio	£150-200
x1724 ☒	½d. blue-green marginal interpanneau vertical pair imperforate to lower stamp, neatly cancelled and tied on 1926 (Nov.) Yeats envelope from Salisbury addressed locally, and singles (2) imperforate to top and to right, both neatly cancelled on similar envelope (creases); a scarce duo	£150-200
x1725 ★	½d. blue-green horizontal pair, variety imperforate vertically , fine mint. Scarce. S.G. 1c, £1,300	£400-500
x1726	1d. bright rose and 1½d. bistre-brown imprint blocks of twenty (10x2) from the foot of the sheet showing wide margins to adjacent pane at left and right respectively, 1d. study of the Two Plate theory with mint blocks of four and six, a used block of six and used singles (30), and 1½d. upper right corner block of eight (2x4) with vertical perfs. out of alignment; generally fine	£150-200
x1727 ★	1d. bright rose imperforate to margin group, comprising an interpanneau block of eight from the heart of the sheet imperforate to lower stamps, a vertical marginal interpanneau pair imperforate to upper stamp, and two horizontal pairs imperforate to left or right-hand stamps, all fresh mint	£150-200
x1728 ★	1d. bright rose upper pane lower left corner horizontal pair, variety imperforate between , mint with a couple of hinge remainders, scarce. S.G. 2a, £950. Photo	£300-350

- x1729 1d. bright rose perf 12½ coil stamp, a strip of four and three pairs, the strip and two pairs with coil joins, mint, and pair on piece with Bulawayo Station datestamp of 30 September 1930, the date the stamps were demonetised, singles (4) with one showing coil join and one “small” end of coil example used on piece; generally fine. S.G. 2c, £520+ £200-250
- x1730 ☒ 1d. bright rose perf 12½ coil stamp, a vertical pair placed sideways and cancelled by Bulawayo “BUY/RHODESIAN/LOAN/CERTIFICATES” machine datestamp on 1930 (30 June) envelope to England; a very rare franking using the coil stamp and predating the earliest known date of use on cover recorded in *The Rhodesian Philatelist* No. 4. Photo £200-250
- x1731 ★ 1½d. bistre-brown imperforate to margin trio, comprising a vertical interpanneau margin imperforate to lower stamp, and two vertical pairs, one imperforate to left margin and one imperforate to right margin, mint; the first and second imperforate to left margin with some hinge remainders; the first scarce. Photo for first £200-250
- x1732 ☼☐ 1½d. bistre-brown marginal block of four from the foot of the sheet, variety **printed double, one albino**, unmounted mint. A scarce multiple. S.G. 13c, £1,600. Photo £600-800
- x1733 ☼☐ 2d. black and purple-grey complete sheet of sixty with sheet number “367”, unmounted mint; small grease mark at lower left corner, otherwise fine. A scarce multiple. S.G. 4 £300-400



1734

- x1734 ★ 2d. black and purple-grey marginal pair from the left of the sheet, variety **imperforate between**, large part original gum; light fold between the two stamps. Very rare with only two sheets imperforate between rows one and two giving a maximum of twelve examples possible. S.G. 4a, £17,000. Photo £8,000-10,000
- x1735 ★ 3d. blue, marginal from the top of the sheet, variety **imperforate between stamp and margin**, mint with the stamp remaining unmounted; sellotape mark in margin, nevertheless exceptionally rare with only eight examples recorded, this being from a corner strip of four, and four singles, and with only ten possible. Photocopy of P.F.S.A. Certificate (2004) for an upper-left the corner strip of four of which this is the right-hand stamp. SACC 5a, unpriced. Photo £2,500-3,000
- x1736 ★ 10d. blue and rose, marginal from the top of the well-centred sheet, variety **imperforate between stamp and margin**, fine mint. Very rare with three sheets reported giving a maximum of thirty examples possible, of which only about one dozen have so far been recorded. SACC 9a, R35,000. Photo £1,200-1,500

Covers

- x1737 ☒ Envelope (date unclear) from Makwira to U.S.A. bearing 1d. and 2d. with complete strike of the datestamp, 1925 (22 Dec.) envelope from Great Zimbabwe to Belfast bearing ½d., 1d., 1½d. and 2d. with two fine datestamps, and 1930 (Dec.) envelope registered from Salisbury to England bearing 6d. £140-180
-
- x1738 1931-57 mostly mint selection (94) on stock page, including 1935 Silver Jubilee 1d, (2), 2d. and 6d. colour trials overprinted “WATERLOW & SONS LTD/SPECIMEN” and with punch hole, 1937 ½d. to 5/- in mint blocks of four, 1940 Golden Jubilee ½d. and 4d., die proofs of the vignette, 4d. imperforate and with punch hole, 1947 Royal Visit 1d. perf. colour trial in black and blue overprinted “WATERLOW & SONS/SPECIMEN” and with punch hole, etc., chiefly fine £400-600

Photos also appear on pages 107, 115 and 117

Southern Rhodesia - *contd.*

1931-37 Field Marshal Issue

Issued Stamps

x1739 ★	A selection of interpanneau pairs comprising perf. 11½ ½d. (3, one horizontal), 1d. (2) and 1½d., and perf. 14 ½d. and 1d., fresh unused or with part gum. A scarce group	£120-150
x1740 ★田	Perf. 12 ½d., 4d., 6d., 8d. (two shades), 9d., 10d., 1/-, 1/6d. and 5/- blocks of four, the 4d. and 6d. marginal with part imprint, the 8d. and 10d. marginal, the 9d. and 1/6d. from the upper right corner with sheet numbers, and 1½d., 6d., 2/-, 2/6d. and 5/- (aniline head showing through to reverse) singles, fine mint with all but the 5/- block unmounted. Cat. £580+	£250-300
x1741 ○	Perf. 12 2/-, 2/6d. and 5/- blocks of four, 5/- and perf. 11½ corner singles both neatly cancelled with Turk Mine datestamp, and perf. 11½ 1½d. block of four; generally fine used. Cat. £475	£150-200



1742

x1742 ★	Perf. 12 5/- blue and blue-green, marginal from the top of the sheet, variety printed on the gummed side ; very fine mint. Scarce. S.G. 27a, £8,500. Photo	£2,500-3,000
x1743 ★田	Perf. 11½ ½d., 1d., 1½d., 4d., 6d. (marginal), 1/6d., 2/- and 2/6d. blocks of four, 10d. marginal block of seven with complete imprint and 2/- single (aniline head showing through to reverse), fine mint with some unmounted. Cat. £800+	£350-400
x1744 ★田	Perf. 14 1d. (marginal), 4d. (marginal with part imprint), 6d. and 1/- (lower right corner) blocks of four, and ½d. single, mint and mostly unmounted; 1/- vertical perfs. to margin severed, otherwise fine. Cat. £1,087+	£400-500
x1745 ○田	Perf. 14 1/- black and greenish blue block of four sharing large part Bushtick datestamp. A fine and rare multiple. S.G. 23b, £640+. Photo	£300-350
x1746 ★	Perf. 15x14 2d. and 3d. small selection, comprising 2d. (2) and 3d. corner blocks of four, 2d. block of four with one showing "full moon" flaw over left-hand value tablet, 2d. (3) and 3d. (3) singles with minor varieties, mint and largely unmounted. S.G. 17, 18, £290+	£100-120

Covers

x1747 ㊦✉	1932-34 selection of airmail covers (7) from Bulawayo (6, one with large datestamp) or Enkeldoorn and bearing various values to 1/-, four being Rhodesia & Nyasaland Airways Ltd. printed first flight types, one via Cairo to Singapore franked at 1/5d.; also 1946 Southern Rhodesia Air Services Bulawayo-Fort Victoria first flight illustrated envelope bearing Falls 2d.	£100-120
----------	--	----------

Photo for lot 1745 appear on pages 117

x1748 ☒	1936 (8 July) ½d. green card, uprated with ½d. and 1d. pair, from Salisbury to Kakamega, Kenya, neatly cancelled with two datestamps, a scarce commercial usage with reference to there being no money order airmail service to Kenya; also 1942 (Feb.) unstamped envelope from Internment Camp No. 2 (Tanganyika Camp for German people residing in G.E.A. held in Southern Rhodesia at this time) to South West Africa showing Camp oval datestamp and Southern Rhodesia “14” triangular-framed censor cachet, and 1954 Royal Visit illustrated envelope bearing Rhodes ½d. block of four with Crowned oval datestamp	£100-120
<hr/>		
1932 Falls Issue		
x1749	A selection comprising 3d. imperforate plate proof block of four with central punch hole and one with small ink correction mark, 2d. and 3d. printer's samples in the issued colours both overprinted “WATERLOW & SONS LTD/SPECIMEN” and with small punched hole, issued stamps (21 with sheet number block of six of each and a couple with small varieties) and covers (4, one censored and two with different Imperial Press Conference datestamps); generally fine	£150-200
1935 Silver Jubilee Issue		
x1750	A collection comprising vignette proofs in the four colours and complete 1d. and 2d. values, all imperforate on gummed paper and with punched holes, issued stamps (44 with a set with punched holes, mint set of imprint blocks of four and a used set in blocks of four) and covers (4, two bearing sets of four, one used on day of issue, and two used on Rhodesia & Nyasaland Airways Ltd. first flight from Salisbury to Beira); generally fine	£180-200
x1751 ☉	1d. (2), 2d. and 3d. printer's samples, one of each bi-coloured, the other 1d. in purple, and 1d. purple marginal block of four (a little toned though a scarce multiple), all overprinted “WATERLOW & SONS LTD/SPECIMEN” and with small punched hole	£200-250
1935-41 Falls Issue		
x1752	A collection comprising 2d. vignette and frame blocks of four and a singles, 2d. complete design marginal block of four and a single and 3d. blocks of four (2, one interpanneau) and a single, all imperforate plate proofs with various size hole punches, 2d. maroon and violet printer's sample overprinted “WATERLOW & SONS LTD/SPECIMEN” and with small punch hole, and issued stamps (74) with 2d. and 3d. blocks of four with punch holes, imprint blocks of four and six, mint and used blocks of four, 2d. block of four with vignette shift towards foot and 2d. corner pair with sheet number misplaced partially on to one stamp); generally fine	£400-500
1937 Coronation Issue		
x1753	A collection comprising 1d., 2d. and 3d. vignette and 1d., 2d. and 6d. complete proofs on gummed paper and each with a punch hole, 1d. (3) and 6d. printer's sample stamps each overprinted “WATERLOW & SONS LTD/SPECIMEN”, issued stamps (35 with a set of four each with a puncture, the set in mint imprint blocks of four and a couple with small varieties) and covers (5 with four sets used on first day and one bearing 2d. carried on <i>City of Salisbury</i> from Umtali to London and an R.A.N.A. Naming Ceremony sheetlet for both <i>City of Salisbury</i> and <i>City of Bulawayo</i> ; a fine and interesting lot	£150-200
1937 Definitive Issue		
Imperforate Plate Proofs		
x1754 ☉	½d. to 5/- set of thirteen complete designs and shilling value frames, all in blocks of four on gummed wove paper and with varying punch holes, several with “+” guide marks and with the 1½d. and both 5/- blocks with printer's manuscript marks for correction. A fine lot	£700-800

Southern Rhodesia, 1937 Definitive Issue, Imperforate Plate Proofs - *contd.*

- x1755 田 ½d. to 5/- set of thirteen complete designs and 1/- to 5/- frames, all in marginal or corner blocks of four on gummed wove paper with the marginal blocks from the centre of the sheet showing guide crosses, all with hole punctures of various sizes, the 2/- and 5/- frame blocks showing printer's correction "circles". A fine lot £700-800

Issued Stamps

- x1756 ★ A collection including the set in blocks of four, ½d. (3), 1d. (2) and 1½d. interpanneau blocks of four, eight or ten, a couple with imprint, ½d. block of four and 1d. pair, both marginal and showing wide space between left-hand stamps and margin, 1/6d. and 2/- showing vignette shifted to foot and 5/- pair with one showing smudge on King's head, nearly all mint and generally fine. Also used Revenues (5) to £10, National War Fund of Southern Rhodesia block of eight and Rhodesia British Navy label complete sheet (6x4, less a few pieces of margin) £200-250
- x1757 ⑤ 6d. blackish brown sample stamp and Revenue 7/6d. and 10/-, each overprinted "WATERLOW & SONS LTD/SPECIMEN" and with small punch hole £120-150
- x1758 ⑥ 1/- black and blue-green, variety **frame double, one albino**, fine unmounted mint. Rare. S.G. 48a, £3,750. Photo £1,500-2,000

Covers

- x1759 匣 A selection (15) including 1937 ½d. to 1/- on first day cover registered from Bulawayo, ½d., 1½d. and 4d. on first day cover registered from Raylton, six first flight covers with one pilot signed and incoming by C.A.A. from K.U.T., one from Victoria Falls to London and also bearing Northern Rhodesia 1d. and 3d. pairs cancelled at Livingstone and one from Moffat to Nyasaland and censored. An interesting group £200-250

Postal Stationery

- x1760 匣 A selection (13) including 6d. aerogrammes (6, two used, one the first type with simulated perforations), ½d. card and 1d. envelope unused, 1d. letter card unused and used (uprated with 1½d.) from Kafue, 4d. registered envelope, uprated with 2/- and 5/-, from Bulawayo to Brazil, and airgraph; also unused OHMS envelope and postcard; generally fine £150-200

- x1761 1940 B.S.A.C. Golden Jubilee Issue collection with the set in mint corner sheet number and imprint blocks of four, mint and used sets, 1½d. mint corner block of four including **recut shirt collar**, 3d. "cave" flaw mint, and a set on illustrated first day cover. Also Matabeleland 2d. (67) with mint multiples with both listed varieties and two first day covers. Generally fine £140-180

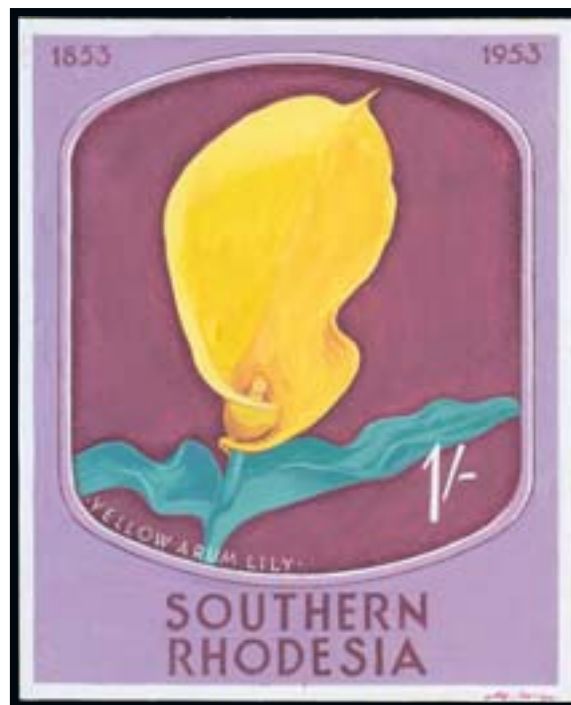
- x1762 1947 Royal Visit Issue collection including imperforate plate proofs of the ½d. (3 with a pair) and 1d. frames, ½d. and 1d. complete designs and a set as issued, all with punch holes, ½d. (3 with a pair) and 1d. (5 with a block of four) sample stamps each overprinted "WATERLOW & SONS/LTD/SPECIMEN", issued stamps with mint and used blocks, the latter including three sets with Royal Tour oval datestamps, and a range of covers (18), some used on first day or with Royal Tour oval datestamp (one in blue), and a Royal Train booklet, numbered "5" with set in blocks of four with Royal Tour oval datestamp £250-300

1947 Victory Issue

- x1763 田 Imperforate plate proofs set of four with additional 1d. and 2d., all in blocks of four on gummed unwatermarked wove paper, the set marginal with the 6d. showing die number, each stamp with a 3mm. hole puncture and sharing a central 8mm. hole puncture, the additional 1d. and 2d. mounted on modern presentation cards. A fine group from the printer's record sheets £150-200

Photo for lot 1758 appear on pages 117

x1764	Collection including the set of four imperforate plate proof blocks of four and a set as issued, all with punch holes, the set of four and 6d. block of four sample stamps all overprinted "WATERLOW & SONS LTD/SPECIMEN", a range of issued stamps with mint imprint blocks of four and used blocks of four (2), and covers (7, five with sets used on day of issue)	£250-300
x1765 ⑥	6d. orange, variety clear complete offset , fine unmounted mint. S.G. 67 var. Photo	£500-600
x1766	1950 Diamond Jubilee range with frame and complete design imperforate plate proof blocks of four and as issued block of four, all with punch holes, issued stamps with mint blocks and covers (7, mostly used on day of issue). Also 1949 UPU selection with unmounted mint plate/imprint blocks of eight and two first day covers	£150-200
x1767	1950 Birth Centenary of Cecil Rhodes collection including set of five vignettes and complete designs imperforate plate proofs all with small punch hole, issued stamps with imprint and corner sheet number (2) mint sets of four, used blocks of four, and covers (12, all bearing sets of five, nine used on first day of issue with some unusual illustrated types and one used on the Royal Train); generally fine	£150-200
x1768	1953 Rhodes Exhibition 6d. selection with imperforate plate proof block of four and issued stamp block, all with punch holes, mint imprint block of four, covers (18 with several different illustrated first day covers, some registered and some used on Royal Train), and aerogrammes (4, two used), and 1953 Coronation 2/6d. selection with plate block of four and imprint block of eight and a pair, mint, mint (5) and used (6) singles and covers (5, three used on first day, two illustrated, and one used on Royal Train)	£120-150



Ex 1769

1953 Definitive Issue

x1769 ⑥	A selection of five handpainted essays submitted to the Ministry of Posts by artist A.G. Konya for consideration for the new definitive issue, comprising 2d. Zimbabwe Creeper, 2d. Red Hot Poker, 3d. Gloriosa Superba (Flame Lily), 4½d. untitled but showing Early Prospector and man on horseback, and 1/- Yellow Arum Lily, each executed on thin card (183-203x225-245mm.); a colourful and delightful group by this fine artist. Photo	£1,000-1,200
---------	---	--------------

Photo for lot 1765 appear on pages 117

Southern Rhodesia, 1953 Definitive Issue - *contd.*

x1770	½d. to £1 mint (some unmounted) and used sets, and 2/6d. booklet (2). Cat. £350	£100-120
x1771 ⑩	9d. die proof of the reddish brown portion of the design, on wove paper (70x58mm.) with guide marks at edges and numbered "113"; rare and very fine. Photo	£500-600

Booklets

x1772 ④	1933 (3 Mar.) 3/- black on red, incomplete and containing 1½d. chocolate perf. 12 pane of six and a strip of three; tear at top of face panel though a very rare booklet in any form. Also 1938-45 2/6d. with inside front cover blank, exploded and incomplete with ½d. (3) and 1d. (2) and with a hinge remainder on all panes and covers. S.G. SB3, £4,500 complete, SB4a, £350 complete. Photo	£1,000-1,200
---------	--	--------------

Note: The 1½d. postage rate was reduced to 1d. eight weeks after this booklet was issued. Postal officials were instructed to detach the 1½d. panes and use them for other purposes. The remaining stock of the booklets were then sold at 1/6d.

x1773 ④	1945 2/6d. black on yellow with inside cover blank (2), both containing ½d. (4) and 1d. (3) panes of six; one with all panes affected by grease marks, the other fine. S.G. SB4b, £700	£150-200
---------	--	----------

Postage Due Stamps

1774 ★田	1951 4d. dull grey-green block of four, fine mint, the lower pair unmounted. A rare multiple. S.G. D6, £1200. Photo	£400-500
x1775 ④	1951 4d. dull grey-green, unmounted mint; fine. S.G. D6, £300	£120-150

Revenue Documents

x1776 △	1937 Mortgage Bond bearing 1931-37 Field Marshall 7/6d. (4), 10/-, £2 (3) and £5 in combination with Postage 1/-, all cancelled with Registrar of Deeds oval datestamp. Also 1910 statement of Assets and Liabilities of an estate bearing Postage Falls 2/6d. and Small Arms 6d. with perfin date and cancelled with Master of the High Court oval datestamp, and 1953 Will, Inventory and Accounts record page bearing combinations of George VI 3d. (2), 10/- and Q.E. Postage 1/- (5) and 2/- with High Court oval datestamps. An attractive trio	£100-120
---------	---	----------

SOUTH WEST AFRICA

x1777	1923-63 mint and used selection on stockpages, including 1927 2/6d. imprint pair, 1931 Pictorial ½d. to 20s., air 3d. and 10d. unmounted mint, 1938 Voortrekker Centenary (8 sets), 1938 Voortrekker Commemoration (5 sets), 1939 Huguenots, 1954 1d. to 10/- (2 sets), Official 1929 1d. watermark inverted, etc., chiefly fine	£300-400
-------	--	----------

1923 (1 Jan.-17 June) Setting I

Specimen Stamps

x1778 ⑤	English ½d., 1d., 2d., 4d., 1/-, 1/3d., 5/- (2), 10/- (2) and £1 (2), Afrikaans ½d., 1d., 2d., 3d. (2), 4d., 1/-, 2/6d. (2) and £1 (2), English ½d., 3d., 4d., 6d., 1/-, 5/-, 10/- and £1, all eight with damaged "t" in "West", 2d., 3d., 4d. and 6d. all with damaged "S" in "South", all overprinted "SPECIMEN" vertically at left, good to fine mint. A rare group	£600-800
x1779 ⑤	½d. to £1 set of twelve singles with all but the 6d. and 1/3d. in Afrikaans, all overprinted "SPECIMEN" vertically at left, good to fine mint. Cat. £1,700	£500-600

- x1780 ☉ ½d., 1d., 3d., 4d., 6d., 1/-, 1/3d. and 2/6d. horizontal pairs all showing damaged “A” in “Afrika”, 6d., 1/-, 1/3d., 5/- and 10/- horizontal pairs, all overprinted “SPECIMEN” vertically at left; the 3d. with one stamp thinned, the unused group with some toning mainly confined to reverse. A very rare group with unsevered pairs rarely found £800-1,000

Issued Stamps

- x1781 ★ ½d. to 5/- mint collection of pairs, blocks of four and other multiples with interpanneau blocks, and with some showing plate numbers, including ½d. pairs (4), strips of three and four and a blocks of four (4) with misplaced overprints, 1d. pairs (4) and a blocks of four (2) with misplaced overprints, 2d. pair (no gum) with **overprint inverted**, 2/6d. pairs (7) and a block of four, and 5/- pairs (5); generally good to fine with viewing recommended £500-600
- x1782 ★㊦ ½d. Plate 5 blocks of forty, lower left and lower right blocks of sixty, interpanneau block of forty and interpanneau block of forty without plate number, and ½d. Plate 6 upper left and upper right panes of sixty, giving two hundred and twenty pairs in total, a few with minor varieties and useful study multiples, good to fine mint with many unmounted. S.G. 1, £990+ £200-250
- x1783 ★㊦ ½d. green block of twelve from a right-hand pane with margins at left and right, variety **misplaced overprint** with the pairs showing “Africa./Afrika.” over “South West/Zuid-West”, mint with a few pairs in the top row with perfs. re-inforced. A scarce multiple £500-600
- x1784 ★㊦ 2d. dull purple block of four, variety **overprint inverted**, mint; two stamps with hinge remainders. Scarce. S.G. 3a, £1,400. Photo £400-500
- x1785 ★ 2d. dull purple horizontal pair with plate number “2”, variety **overprint inverted**, fine mint. S.G. 3a, £700. Photo £250-300
- x1786 ★㊦ 2d. dull purple block of four, the lower right stamp variety “Wes” for “West” with trace remaining as usual, fresh mint. S.G. 3b, £325 £140-180
- x1787 ○ 1/-, 1/3d. and 5/- horizontal pairs, fine used, and £1 vertical pair with small part datestamp, not guaranteed. S.G. 7, 8, 10, £485+ £180-200
- x1788 ★ 1/3d. pale violet marginal horizontal pair from the left of the sheet, variety **overprint inverted**, fine mint. Scarce. S.G. 8a, £400. Photo £250-300
- x1789 ○ 10/- blue and olive-green horizontal pair used with part Windhoek datestamp; folded between otherwise fine and very rare. S.G. 11, £3,250. Photo £1,200-1,400
- x1790 ☼ £1 green and red horizontal pair, fresh and fine unmounted mint. S.G. 12, £750. Photo £300-400
- x1791 ★ £1 green and red horizontal pair, the English stamp with variety **broken “t” of “West”** which is largely missing, fresh mint; folded between with a few perfs. separated. B.P.A. Certificate (1989). S.G. 12 var., £750+. Photo £250-300
- x1792 ○ £1 green and red horizontal pair, neatly cancelled with large part Mariental 1931 datestamp; fine and rare. S.G. 12, £1,900. Photo £600-800

1923 (20 Mar.-17 June) Setting 1a with Lithographed Overprint

- x1793 ★ ½d. to 2/6d. range comprising ½d., 4d. (3), 6d., 1/- (2), 1/3d. (2) and 2/6d. pairs, ½d. blocks of eight, twelve and twenty-four, 2d. blocks of four (one interpanneau), 1/3d. block of four and corner strip of four, five items with plate number, mint and generally fine. Cat. £1,475+ £400-500
- x1794 ★ ½d. to 2/6d. set of seven horizontal pairs, fine mint. S.G. 1d., 2c., 5-7a, 8b, 9a, £473 £180-200

South West Africa - *contd.*

1923 (31 Mar.) Setting II

x1795 ★	5/-, 10/- and £1 horizontal pairs, fresh mint; fine. S.G. 13-15, £1,500. Photo	£500-600
x1796 ★	5/-, 10/- and £1 horizontal pairs, fresh mint; £1 with a hinge remainder and one with a diagonal crease, otherwise fine. S.G. 13-15, £1,500. Photo	£300-400
x1797 ○	5/-, 10/- and £1 horizontal pairs, used with the £1 on small piece; a fine trio. S.G. 13-15, £2,250. Photo	£800-1,000
x1798 ○	5/- and 10/- horizontal pairs, used, 5/- with two small thins, the 10/- with a perf. separated and a fraction soiled, otherwise sound, S.G. 13, 14, £1,125. Photo	£200-250
x1799 ★	5/- purple and blue horizontal pair, variety "Afrika" without stop and three other letters with damaged type, fresh mint; both stamps with hinge remainders. Scarce. R.P.S. Certificate (1992). S.G. 13a, £1,200. Photo	£400-500
x1800 ★	10/- blue and olive-green horizontal pair with narrow sheet margin at left, fine mint. S.G. 14, £500. Photo	£180-200
x1801 ○	10/- blue and olive-green English and Afrikaans singles placed side by side and cancelled with Keetmanshoop datestamps on piece, and £1 green and red vertical strip of three with perfs. folded between and strengthened. S.G. 14, 15, £840	£200-250

1923 (July-Sept.) Setting III

x1802 ★	A mint range with both bold and thinner lettering represented, the bold lettering with a range of pairs and larger multiples to £1 including 2/6d. plate block of sixteen, the thinner lettering similarly represented, several items from both sets with plate numbers; generally good to fine	£600-700
x1803 ★	½d. to £1 set of twelve horizontal pairs, the ½d. and 6d. corner with plate number; good to fine mint. S.G. 16-27, £650	£200-250
x1804 ○	½d. to £1 set of twelve horizontal pairs, good to fine used. S.G. 16-27, £1,100. Photo for 10/- and £1	£300-400



1805

1805 ★田	½d. green upper left corner Plate 5 block of four with thinner lettering, the upper left stamp variety "outh" for "South" , fresh mint and hinged in top margin only; a couple of natural gum creases as usual. A great rarity. SACC R270,000 for control black. S.G. 16a. Photo	£6,000-7,000
---------	--	--------------

Photos appear on pages 117 and 129

x1806 ○	1d. to £1 with additional 5/- (2) in horizontal pairs, 1d., 2d., 6d., 1/- and 1/3d. blocks of four, used; 6d. block with blue crayon marks, otherwise generally good to fine	£250-300
x1807 ★	4d. orange-yellow and sage-green horizontal pair, variety watermark inverted , fresh mint. Very rare. S.G. 20a, £2,500. Photo	£1,000-1,200
x1808 △	£1 green and red horizontal pair, neatly cancelled and tied by 1924 Swakopmund German type datestamp. S.G. 27, £475. Photo	£150-180

1924 (29 June) Setting IV

x1809 ○	2/6d. purple and green horizontal pairs (3), one with large part Luderitz 1924 datestamp, one with two part Walvis Bay 1925 datestamps and one with indistinct German type datestamp; good to fine and an attractive trio. S.G. 28, £510	£180-200
---------	--	----------

1924 (Dec.)-27 (Feb.) Setting VI

x1810 ⑩	Proof overprint block of eighteen (nine pairs plus a row of the top half of the overprint only) in red on white paper with Native Affairs Department underprint; one light tone mark, otherwise fine and scarce	£100-120
x1811 ★	A mint range with pairs, blocks of four and larger with some interpanneau, both sizes of "South West Africa" represented, the 16mm. overprint with 3d. deep bright blue horizontal pair with misplaced overprint and blocks of four (3, one with plate number), 2/6d. blocks of four and six, 5/- (3) and £1 green and red (5) horizontal pairs, the 16½mm. overprint with 2/6d. (2), 5/- (4), 10/- (6) and £1 pale olive-green and red (3) horizontal pairs; generally good to fine. Also 1/- and 10/- horizontal pairs and £1 pale olive-green and red vertical pair each handstamped "SPECIMEN" in violet; the latter trio with some toning though generally good to fine with viewing recommended. S.G. 29-40a	£1,200-1,400
x1812 ○	½d. to £1, set less 4d. though with additional 10/-, in horizontal pairs, the 1/3d., 2/6d. and one 10/- on pieces, and 10/- and £1 pale olive-green and red vertical pairs; good to fine used	£250-300
x1813 ○	10/- and £1 green and red horizontal pairs, used, the 10/- very lightly cancelled, the £1 with part Windhoek datestamp; fine. S.G. 39, 30, £630	£180-200

Later Issues

x1814 ⑩	1926 ½d./1d./6d. proof overprint block of thirty-two (sixteen pairs) in red on white paper with Native Affairs Department underprint paper and marked " <i>Spacing & type-face for ½d., 1d. & 6d.</i> ", proof overprint blocks of sixteen (eight pairs) and twenty-four (twelve pairs) in black on blue paper with Native Affairs Department underprint, and 1927 2d./10/- proof overprint block of forty (twenty pairs) in blue on white paper marked " <i>Setting for Pictorial Stamps Spacing must not be changed! 3d. 6d. 2/- 2/6 5/- 10/-</i> "; some creasing though a scarce group, especially with manuscript instructions	£400-500
1815 ★	1927 ½d. to 6d. set of three pairs with additional ½d. and 6d. pairs both showing variety " Africa " without stop, fine mint. S.G. 45-47, 45a, 47a, £353	£120-150
x1816 ○	1927 (Apr.) 2d. to 10/- set of six in horizontal pairs, good to fine used. S.G. 49-54, £475	£180-200
x1817 ⑩	1927-30 "S.W.A." proof overprint block of forty-two in black on highly surfaced thick paper, pencil notation at left indicating where no stop variety occurred though not present on this block; horizontal crease close to one row of overprints	£100-120

South West Africa, Later Issues - *contd.*

x1818 ○	1927-30 KGV Head 1/3d. block of four and £1 (used on piece with Windhoek datestamp), and Pictorial ½d., 1d. (2, one rotogravure printing), 2d. (perf. 14x13½), 3d. (perf. 14x13½). Cat. £800+ and 6d. blocks of four, 4d., 1/- with imprint (perfs. severed to margin), 2/6d. and 5/- horizontal pairs, good to fine used. Cat. £800+	£200-250
x1819 ○田	1931 Postage ½d. to 20/- set of twelve in block of four, 1d. interpanneau pair and 1937 1½d. interpanneau block of eight, fine used. S.G. 74-85, 96, £530+	£200-250
1820 ㊦	1931 (Aug.) flight envelope from Omaruru to Windhoek bearing 1930 overprint at top 1d. upper right corner block of four, 1932 (Jan.) first flight envelopes (3) comprising Windhoek to Salisbury bearing Air 3d. pair, Keetmanshoop registered to Cape Town bearing Air 3d. and 10d. pairs and Windhoek registered to Bulawayo bearing Air large overprint later printing 3d. and 1/-; a fine quartet. Stamps cat. £270	£100-120
x1821 ㊦	1935-36 Voortrekker Memorial 2d. + 1d. bilingual pair, variety <i>overprint double</i> , unmounted mint; tiny wrinkles, fine. S.G. 94b, £250	£100-120
x1822 ㊦	1942-43 War Effort ½d. to 1/- set of eight, the 1/- from the 1944 printing, all in panes of 120, unmounted mint; odd slight stain, folds splitting some perfs, chiefly fine. S.G. 123-130. Also 1945 Victory block of four proof of the overprint on wove paper, fine	£500-600
1823 ○田	1943-44 Bantam 1/- brown with small overprint (Type 31) block of four, variety overprint inverted , neatly cancelled with large part Windhoek 1944 datestamp; fine and rare. Murray Payne Certificate (2003). S.G. 130c, £850+. Photo	£400-500
x1824 ★	1946 Victory 1d. brown and carmine horizontal pair, variety overprint inverted , mint, tiny mark at top of one, and a further pair, one with "barbed wire" flaw, unmounted mint. S.G. 131a, b, £415. Photo	£150-200
x1825 ㊦	1968 (20 Apr.) envelope (complete with contents) from Cape Town to Germany and from mail recovered from Boeing 707 (The "Pretoria") which crashed at Windhoek on 21 April with the loss of 123 persons, accompanied by a typed explanatory notice from the Windhoek Postmaster; scarce. Photo	£300-350

Official Stamps

1826 ○	1947 2d. blue and brown horizontal pair, neatly cancelled by Gobabis datestamp; fine and scarce. S.G. O21, £850. Photo	£350-400
1827 ㊦	1938 (1 July) 1½d. purple-brown right-hand pane imprint block of twelve (six pairs), the lower left South West Africa variety "OFFICIAL" for "OFFICIAL", the stamps unmounted mint; crease at upper right affecting one pair, well clear of the variety pair. S.G. O17, a, £410+	£150-200

SPINK

**THE 'LIONHEART' COLLECTION OF GREAT BRITAIN
AND BRITISH EMPIRE PART VIII**

7 MARCH 2018 | LONDON

For more information contact: George James
Email: gjames@spink.com | Tel: +44 (0)20 7563 4080



South West Africa - *contd.*

Postage Due Stamps

x1828 ★

1923-27 mint selection of pairs and blocks of four or larger including 1923 De La Rue 3d. and 6d. pairs and Pretoria 1½d. block of four showing “Wes” for “West”, Pretoria 1d. pair, one “Afrika” without stop, and a few other minor varieties; generally fine with some unmounted

£250-300



1829

1829 ★

1923 (Jan.-July) Setting I, Pretoria printing ½d. black and green lower right corner pair, the Afrikaans stamp variety “Af” and “rika” spaced apart, mint with hinge remainders at top and foot; ink notations in lower margin. A great Postage Due rarity. SACC 1e, R170,000. Photo

£5,500-7,000



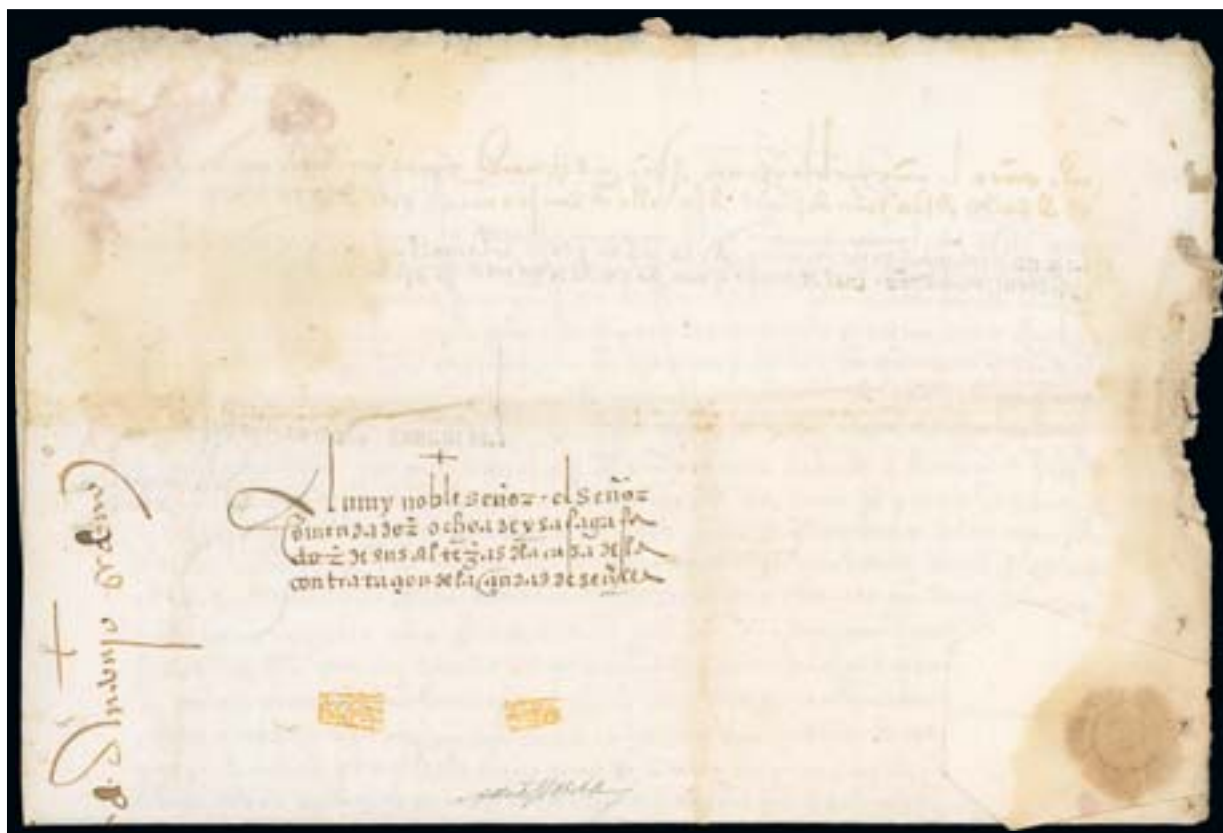
1830

x1830 ★

1923 (July) Setting II, South Africa Pretoria printing rouletted 1d. black and rose vertical pair with offset of overprint on reverse, mint with the lower stamp unmounted. A great rarity in any form and with a vertical pair undoubtedly rarer than the traditional horizontal pair. S.G. D13 var. Photo

£5,000-6,000

SPAIN



1830A

Puerto Rico

1830A ☒

1513 (7 Oct.) entire three page letter from Antonio Seden to the House of Contractacion Ochoa de Ysasaga, Seville, with transcript (in Spanish) and notes, without postal markings; some water damage but most attractive and exceptionally rare and important. One of the earliest transatlantic letters recorded. Signed Bolaffi. Photo

£3,500-4,500

Note: Puerto Rico was discovered by Christopher Columbus on his second trip on 19 November 1493. The letter offered above was written just a little under twenty years after Columbus's discovery and originates from a recent find of six letters.

Spanish Guinea

1831 ☒

1932-78 selection of nineteen covers or cards, including 1932 envelope to Ibadan bearing 1932 50c. (2) with straight line "PAQUEBOT" cancellation, 1946 cover to Rio Benito franked 1939 5c. block of four, 1938 postcard to Cameroun franked 1937 30c. on unoverprinted Porter 40c. with German Seepost cancellation, 1943 air mail cover to Douala bearing 1931 Porter 5c. (2), 40c., 1942 1p., etc., mixed condition

£120-150

SUDAN

1832	1897-1964 mint and used collection on leaves, the mint with 1897 10p., 1935 Gordon set and additional 5p. to 50p., 1935 2½p. on 5m. imprint strip of five with varieties second Arabic character from left missing and small “½” varieties, 1941 set, Army Service 1906-11 watermark Quatrefoil set of three overprinted “SPECIMEN”, the used represented throughout; generally good to fine	£200-250
1833 ★	1897 (1 Mar.) on Egypt mint collection including 1m. (4, two deep brown), 2m. (2), 3m. (3), 5m. (2), 1p. (3), 2p., 5p. and 10p. vertical strips of six (2p. reconstructed) from various Settings showing the six types, 2m. and 10p. blocks of four; generally good to fine; also 1m. pale brown and 1m. deep brown lower right corner blocks of sixty (10x6) representing the six types with a few having gum. A useful group for the student. S.G. 1-6, £2,285+	£400-500
1834 ★	1897 (1 Mar.) on Egypt 1m. pale brown and 5m. rose-carmine, both variety overprint inverted , fine mint with the 5m. unmounted. B.P.A. Certificates (1950) for both. S.G. 1a, 5a, 475. Photo	£180-200
1835	1903 (Sept.) 5m. on 5p. brown and green, variety surchage inverted , mint and used examples, the latter on piece with Khartoum December 1903 datestamp; fine. B.P.A. Certificates (1948 and 1952 respectively). S.G. 29a, £600	£200-250
x1836 ★	1903 5m. on 5pi. brown and green, surchage inverted , large part original gum; fine. Signed Helbig. S.G. 29a, £325	£150-200
x1837 ○	1903 5m. on 5pi. brown and green, surchage inverted , Khartoum c.d.s. of 10 Oct. 1903; fine. Signed Ceremuga. S.G. 29a, £275	£100-120
x1838 ★	1935 Air 2½p. on 3m. trial surcharge in green, large part original gum; fine. Also 1940-41 4½p. on 5m. and 4½p. on 8p. unmounted mint, fine. Footnote after S.G. 73, S.G. 79-80, £315	£100-120
Official Stamps		
1839 ★	1902 1m. brown and pink, variety overprint inverted , fresh mint. Scarce. Also a mint pane of thirty (some perfs. strengthened) including one with oval “O” and the lower row with round stops. S.G. O3, a, b, c, £500+	£200-250
Army Official Stamps		
1840 ★	1905 (1 Jan.) overprint horizontal 1m. brown and carmine with “ARMY” reading the correct way up, fresh with part original gum. Scarce. B.P.A. Certificate (1966). S.G. A2, £600. Photo	£200-250
1841 ○	1906-11 1m. brown and carmine Type A (1st. printing with 14mm. between lines of overprint), a lower left corner example, neatly cancelled with small part datestamp at upper right corner. Scarce. R.P.S. Certificate (1926). S.G. A5, £450. Photo PROVENANCE: Dr. Byam	£180-200
1842 ★	1906-11 1m. brown and carmine Type B (later printings with 12mm. between lines of overprint), variety overprint inverted , fresh mint. Scarce. B.P.A. Certificate (1959). S.G. A6b, £800. Photo	£300-350
1843 ○	1906-11 5m. scarlet and black, variety overprint double, one inverted , used with part indistinct datestamp; a sound example of this scarce variety. B.P.A. Certificate (1956). S.G. A9e, £700. Photo	£250-300

SWITZERLAND



1844

- | | | |
|---------|--|--------------|
| x1844 ☒ | Zurich 1843 ground of horizontal lines 6r. black, type II [37], large margins all round and showing dividing lines on three sides, tied by a crisp red rosette cancellation on 1849 (4 June) entire letter with Zurich datestamp alongside; very fine and rare. Von der Weid Certificate (1988). S.G. Z2, £4,500. Photo | £1,500-2,000 |
| 1845 | 1854-1981 mint and used selection housed in two stockbooks, including 1914-18 3f. carmine, 1924 Shield set, 1928-31 5f., 10f. (used), 1932 Disarmament, 1945 Pax set, Pro-Juventute with 1915-1918 sets, Air Mails, etc., mixed condition | £300-400 |
| 1846 Ⓜ☒ | 1999 (1-21 Mar.) First Non-Stop Round the World flight by Breitling Orbiter 3 Balloon, souvenir envelope franked 10c. (2), 1994 Europa 60c., 100f., signed by Piccard and Jones, the two pilots; fine. Number 124 of 1250 carried. Also 1998 (26 Jan.-7 Feb.) souvenir envelope carried on the attempted round the world flight by Breitling Orbiter 2 Balloon, signed by Piccard and Verstraeten (Pilots) and Elson (Engineer), number 134 of 1998 carried. A fine pair of modern covers. Bolaffi Certificates (1999) | £200-250 |

SWAZILAND

1889-92 Issue

x1847 ★	A mint selection comprising ½d. (14 with a block of four), 1d. (16 with blocks of four and six), 2d. (5), 6d. (6) and 1/- (18 with blocks of four and ten), and red overprint ½d. (9 with a block of four, one with offset of overprint on reverse), generally good to fine, not all guaranteed, and used ½d. (4 with a pair), 2d. (3 with a pair on piece), red overprint ½d., a few forgeries and Transvaal (6) and South Africa (3) used in Swaziland; also an example of the Harvey Pirie handbook	£250-300
x1848 ★ [®]	Perf. 12½x12 1d. carmine complete sheet of sixty (10x6), mint with nearly all the stamps remaining unmounted; a few small faults, mainly confined to the margins though a scarce multiple. S.G. 1	£400-500
x1849 ★ [®]	Perf. 12½ 6d. blue complete sheet of sixty (10x6), fresh mint with most stamps remaining unmounted; divided vertically at centre, otherwise sound. A rare multiple. S.G. 6	£600-800
x1850 ★ [®]	Perf. 12½ 6d. blue complete sheet of sixty (10x6), fresh mint with most stamps remaining unmounted; the left-hand margin severed and some perfs. across the sheet severed, otherwise sound. A rare multiple. S.G. 6	£500-600
x1851 ★ [®]	Perf. 12½, overprinted in carmine, ½d. grey complete sheet of sixty (10x6), mint; some perfs. severed and strengthened, and a few fox marks in places, otherwise sound. A scarce multiple. S.G. 10	£150-200
x1852 R	½d. (2), 1d. (2) and 2d. Official Reprints with stop after " <i>Swaziland.</i> ", part original gum; one 1d. with a small thin, otherwise sound. Holcombe Opinions (2) for all five	£150-200
<hr/>		
x1853	1933 ½d. to 10/- (four mint sets and one used), 1938-54 ½d. to 10/- (3 sets), 1956 ½d. to £1 (five sets), 1961 ½c. to 2r., etc., chiefly mint with many unmounted	£400-450
x1854 ★	1933 ½d. to 10/- set of ten with additional 6d. and 1/-, ½d. to 5/- in lower left corner blocks of four and ½d. to 6d. in lower right corner plate number pairs, mint and generally fine	£180-200
x1855 ★	1935 Silver Jubilee set perforate "SPECIMEN", 1d. (15), 2d. (50), 3d. (48) and 1/- (46) mostly in blocks of four up to thirty, mint and generally fine	£150-200
x1856 ★	1937 Coronation set perforated "SPECIMEN", 1938-54 ½d. to 10/-, all but the 5/- marginal with plate number, a selection of marginal or corner blocks of four (9) to 10/-, 3d. and 6d. imprint strip of four, and 1948 Wedding 1½d. (2) and 10/- (2) blocks of four, the latter with imprint, fine mint	£250-300
x1857 ★	1956 sets (2, one marginal with plate number) and some additional items including 1d. corner block of nine and 1/- imprint/plate number blocks of seven and ten, and 1961 Surcharges selection including 10c. (3), 1r. Type III (2) and 2r. Type II at foot (4 with an imprint pair), and 1961 value in Cents selection with two sets in singles, a set in corner plate number blocks of four with some additional plate blocks of four to 12½c. fine mint with some unmounted	£250-300



1860



1861



1862



1871



1870



1873



1874



1875

Swaziland - *contd.*

1961 Surcharges

1858	A mint and used study neatly mounted and written-up, all values and most types represented and including 1c. complete sheet and a single with surcharge at centre, 2c. strip of four with surcharge misplaced to lower left corner, 2½c. on 3d. mint sheet, 10c. mint block of four, four singles and one on piece, 1r. Type I pair on cover, 1r. Type III marginal, 2r. Type 2 at foot mint and used, and Postage Dues (31); generally fine. Cat. £1,200+	£500-600
x1859 ★	A mint range of multiples with plate number and/or imprint, forty-two items including ½c. complete sheet and blocks of ten (3), 10c. block of eight and a strip of three, 50c. Type II block of eight, etc. An attractive group with most unmounted; a few with gum ridges through storage	£200-250
1860 ⊕	25c. Type II on 2½d. with surcharge at lower left, marginal from the right of the sheet, fine unmounted mint. Scarce. S.G. 74b, £700. Photo	£250-300
1861 ⊕	50c. Type III on 5/-, marginal from the left of the sheet, fine unmounted mint; the scarcest of all the basic stamps. R.P.S. Certificate (1966). S.G. 75b, £900. Photo	£300-400
1862 ○	50c. Type III on 5/- deep lilac and slate-black, fine used. Scarce. S.G. 75b, £1,100. Photo	£450-550

Later Issues

x1863 ⊕	1962-66 set with a range of multiples and a few inverted watermarks including 7½c. block of ten, 1976 Birds set with a range of plate blocks and 1985 Surcharges with some large blocks and sheets including 10c. on perf. 13½ 4c. Plate 1A/1B interpanneau block of eight, unmounted mint and generally fine	£300-400
x1864 ⑩	1969 Definitive ½c. to 2r. set of fifteen imperforate plate proofs with additional 2c. (2), 5c., 7½c., 15c., 25c. (2), 50c. and 1r. shades, all mounted on De La Rue presentation cards with the additional values differently dated than the original set. An attractive lot	£400-500
x1865 ⑩田	1978 10th. Anniversary of Independence collection of thirty-two imperforate progressive colour proofs in blocks of four, comprising 4c., 6c., 10c. (4), 15c. (4), 25c. (4) and 50c. (4), together with one of each in the issued form, and pairs in the issued form, all on gummed CA watermarked paper. A fine group	£200-250
x1866 ★	1984 Surcharges, 30c. on 1c. and 30c. on 2c. horizontal pairs, both variety surcharges omitted in pair with normal , fine mint. S.G. 475a, £375, 476ab, unpriced	£250-300
x1867 ★	1984 Surcharges, 30c. on 1c. and 30c. on 2c. horizontal pairs, both variety surcharges omitted in pair with normal , fine mint. S.G. 475a, £375, 476ab, unpriced	£250-300
x1868	1984 Surcharges, 30c. on 2c. horizontal pair, variety surcharges omitted in pair with normal , fine mint, and 30c. on 2c. used strip of three, variety surcharges double ; fine. S.G. 476ab, etc.	£200-250

Postage Due Stamps

x1869	1933-71 collection (96) including 1933 1d. (3) and 2d. (3) perforated "SPECIMEN", 1961 2d. on 2d. large and small surcharges, 1961 Decimal surcharges with plate and imprint blocks, and later with plate blocks; also Revenue stamps (4). Generally fine	£100-120
-------	---	----------

Photos also appear on page 135

END OF DAY ONE

DAY TWO

THURSDAY 25 JANUARY 2018

Commencing at 10.00 a.m. (Lots 1870-2118)

TANGANYIKA

1927-31 Issue Die Proofs

- 1870 ⑥ 5c./75c. master with blank vignette and uncleared value tablets, in black on glazed card (27x31mm.) inset on thick card (84x90mm.) dated "20.5.26", marked "*Approved*", initialled and dated "21/5/26", fine. Photo £600-800
- PROVENANCE:
Peter Chantry, September 1991
Lord Vestey, January 2015
- 1871 ⑥ 1/-/£1 master with uncleared vignette, value tables and surround, stamp-size in black on glazed card. Rare. Photo £500-600
- PROVENANCE:
Lord Vestey, January 2015



1872

- 1872 ⑥ 1/-/£1 stamp-size master with blank vignette and uncleared value tablets in black on glazed card, inset on thick card (84x90mm.) dated "21.5.26", marked "*Regn Tang 2839*" and "*Appd*", initialled and dated "25/5/26", fine. Photo £1,200-1,400
- PROVENANCE:
Lord Vestey, January 2015

Photos also appear on page 135

Tanganyika, 1927-31 Issue Die Proofs - *contd.*

1873 ⑥	1/- frame in black, mounted on die sunk card (185x190mm.), endorsed " <i>Appd for duty tablet 29/6</i> " and initialled, violet Thos. De La Rue handstamp on reverse; fine. Photo	£500-600
	PROVENANCE: Lord Vestey, January 2015	
1874 ⑥	2/- frame in black, mounted on die sunk card (85x90mm.) endorsed " <i>appd for duty tablet 29/6</i> " and initialled, violet Thos. De La Rue handstamp on reverse; fine	£500-600
	PROVENANCE: Lord Vestey, January 2015	
1875 ⑥	3/- frame in black, mounted on die sunk card (85x90mm.) endorsed " <i>Appd for duty tablet 29/6</i> " and initialled, violet Thos. de La Rue handstamp on reverse; fine. Photo	£500-600
	PROVENANCE: Lord Vestey, January 2015	

TASMANIA

1876 ○	1853-91 used collection of the Courier and Chalon issues (82) including 1853 1d. (2) and 4d. (10 with a strip of three and two others cut-to-shape), 1855 London 1d., 2d. (2) and 4d. (4), 1856-57 4d. (2) and pelure paper 1d., 1857-67 imperf. 1d. (9), 2d. (4), 4d. (5), 6d. (9) and 1/-, and a range of later perforated issues; condition very mixed with some faults/defects. Viewing essential	£300-400
x1877 ○	1853 Courier 4d. yellowish orange Pl. II, [2], large margins and lightly cancelled "65", very fine. S.G. 12. Photo	£250-300

THAILAND

x1878 ☒	Undateable Kedah 10c. registration envelope from Singora to Bangkok, bearing 10s. on 12s. (4) and showing Kedah stamp impression with red crayon cross as disallowed; the envelope with some foxing. Most unusual. Photo	£550-650
---------	--	----------

Revenue Stamps

x1879 ★ △	Selection of unused revenue issues (14) affixed to Waterlow proof sheet including 1954 Residence Permit 200b. green and blue, 1953 Judicial set of six, and 1952 revenue set to 5b. An attractive selection with lovely fresh colours.	£200-250
-----------	--	----------

TOGO

1880 △	1915 local printing 20s. purple and black on red, 1916-20 London printing 20s. purple and black on red, cancelled on separate pieces; fine. S.G. H46, H58, £350	£120-150
--------	---	----------

TRANSJORDAN

1881 ★	1951 prepared for use but not issued King Talal Accession 3f. and 20f., part original gum, usual faults as practically the entire issue was destroyed by burning. Only a few damaged examples were salvaged. Photo	£400-500
--------	--	----------



1877



1881



1894



1895



Ik certificeer hiermede, dat dit is een ware copie van eene proef van postzegels voor het Gouvernement der Zuid-Afrikaansche Republiek te worden gedrukt op „De Zoutpanenberg Wachter” drukkerij te Pietersburg.

6 JANUARI 1901

Steyn
Landdrost,
Zoutpanenberg.

1898



1901



1921



1

1

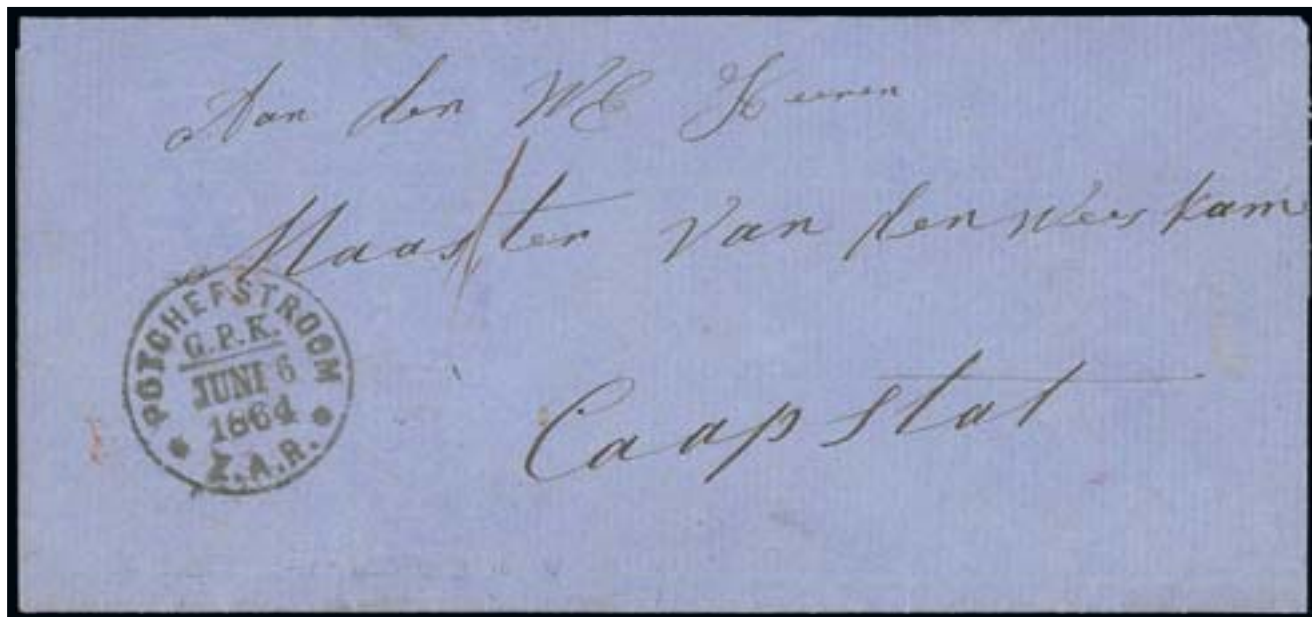


3

1

Ex 1908

TRANSVAAL



1882

- | | | |
|---------|---|--------------|
| x1882 ☒ | 1864 (6 June) entire letter from Potchefstroom to Cape Town, showing a superb strike of the "POTCHEFSTROOM/G.P.K./Z.A.R." datestamp and, on reverse, arrival oval datestamp (23.6). A rare and very early cover with the Potchefstroom datestamp. Photo | £1,700-2,000 |
| x1883 △ | 1868 (2 Mar.) front from Potchefstroom to Graff Reinet, rated "6" and showing a fine strike of the "POTCHEFSTROOM/G.P.K./Z.A.R." datestamp (crossed by filing crease) with oval arrival datestamp (17.3) below. Photo | £450-500 |
| x1884 | 1870 imperf. 6d., 1870 thin paper, medium paper, fine roulette 1d., medium paper, fine roulette 1d., 2d., 1870-71 fine roulette 1d., 1877 soft paper, imperf. 1/- (used), 1877-70 imperf. 6d. (used, cut into), 1879 imperf. 3d. mauve on green, part original gum except two, chiefly fine. S.G. 2a, 10, 18, 19, 22, 104, 120, 148 | £300-350 |
| x1885 ☒ | 1872 (13 July) 6d. blue stationery envelope from Potchefstroom to Friederich Jeppe, Postmaster-General, at Pretoria, cancelled with four-ring target and with datestamp alongside, the reverse (flap repairs) with arrival datestamp (18.7). A rare and most unusual usage of this envelope. Photo | £1,100-1,300 |
| x1886 ☒ | 1881 (11 May) envelope (no flap) from Potchefstroom to Harrismith, O.F.S., marked "Immediate" and bearing 1878 1/- green bisected diagonally and cancelled by neat "POTCHEFSTROOM/TRANSVAAL" datestamp, two Kroonstad transit datestamps (12.5) on reverse; scarce and attractive, a franking not represented in the Alan Drysdall collection. Photo | £900-1,000 |
| x1887 ☒ | 1882 (27 Dec.) envelope from Potchefstroom to Germany, bearing 1878-80 3d. dull rose and 6d. black-brown marginal and corner examples, all cancelled with four-ring target and showing despatch and Bloemfontein (1.1.83) datestamps and "2½d" accountancy handstamp in red, all on face, the reverse with Cape Town, London and arrival (30.1) datestamps. Scarce and attractive. Photo | £350-400 |
| x1888 | 1895 (6 Sept.) Introduction of Penny Postage 1d. collection including two mint sheets (one less some margins), a used sheet divided into two blocks of thirty, an unused strip of six (some foxing) imperforate between rows 1-4, an unused block of four imperforate vertically except at left, an unused single imperforate between stamp and margin, and used with a selection of pairs, blocks of four and six; generally good to fine and an interesting lot | £200-250 |



Transvaal - *contd.*

x1889 ☒	1895 (6 Sept.) Introduction of Penny Postage 1d. selection of covers (15), mainly addressed within South Africa though with others to England (2) and Switzerland, some in combination with other values and five ex the <i>Leask/Colenso</i> correspondence used from Wolmaransstad; generally fine	£250-300
x1890 ☒	1896 envelope registered from Potgietersrust to Germany, bearing 1895-96 1d. and 4d. vertical pair cancelled by datestamps (Putzel Postmarks Vol. 3, page 95 and Vol. 8, page 120) and with oval-framed "R" below, Pretoria and arrival datestamps on reverse. An unusual registered cover from this small and rare office. Photo	£250-300
x1891 ☒	1896 (30 Oct.) " <i>Registered Book Post</i> " envelope from Germiston to U.S.A. and containing " <i>cards only</i> ", bearing 1895 6d. pale dull blue cancelled with cork obliterator, registration handstamp below and showing "SUPPOSED LIABLE TO/CUSTOMS DUTIES" handstamp in magenta tying the franking, New York oval datestamp (28.11) on reverse. An unusual registered franking. Photo	£120-150
1892 ☒	1903 envelope registered to Denmark franked Edward 2d., 1/-; 1910 envelope registered to the Danish West Indies franked Edward ½d., 6d.; 1913 envelope registered to London franked Edward 1d/ (3), 3d., some stains but a colourful trio	£150-200
x1893 ☒	1901 (23 Aug.) envelope (minor faults at top through opening) from Potchefstroom to London, bearing V.R.I. 2d. cancelled with neat datestamp and showing, at lower left corner, a superb strike of the oval-framed "BURGHER CAMP,/POTCHEFSTROOM" in violet with initials at centre, one of only three recorded, the reverse with oval-framed "PASSED BY CENSOR/POTCHEFSTROOM" datestamps (23.8) and arrival datestamp (21.9). Photo	£400-500
1894 ☉	1903 CA £1 green and violet, marginal, fresh unmounted mint; very fine. S.G. 258, £375; R11,000 for unmounted mint. Photo	£300-350
1895 ☉	1904-09 MCA £1 green and violet on chalk-surfaced paper, marginal, unmounted mint; very fine. S.G. 272, £300. R11,000 for unmounted mint. Photo	£300-350

Forgeries

1896 F	The Alan Drysdall collection of forgeries and reprints neatly mounted and written-up in two volumes, commencing with four envelopes handstamped with Potchefstroom datestamp and manuscript " <i>6d</i> ", First Republic with a range of Otto types from the various Luff plates and three postal stationery envelopes; First British Occupation with a range of V.R. types and some fancy colours, 1878-80 and 1879 One Penny small selection; Second Republic with a range of blocks and sheets, and Second British Occupation range; included are many blocks, forged cancellations, etc., together with (not in the albums) a quantity of 1894 and later values in large part sheets. A fine lot for the specialist to study further	£800-1,000
--------	---	------------

Pietersburg

x1897	A collection on Hagner leaves, etc., comprising a range (58) with a few perforated and eleven with dubious sets of initials, ½d. non-contemporary proof pair on surfaced card, 2d. unsigned blocks of six (2), nine (2) and twelve, 2d. signed sheet with the top block of twelve cancelled, and 4d. unsigned sheet of twenty-four, many with the listed varieties; generally good to fine	£400-500
x1898 ⑥	½d. to 1/- essay strip of six in blue on wove paper (200x74mm.) with printed note below and signed by the Postmaster at Zoutpansberg; small fault in lower right corner, otherwise fine. Photo	£300-400
x1899 ☒	½d. to 1/- Type P1 set of six each neatly cancelled and tied on 1901 (7 Apr.) envelope (230x101mm.) registered to Leydsdorp; a few small fox marks, otherwise fine. Photo	£300-400
x1900 ☒	1/- black on yellow Type P1, neatly cancelled and tied on 1901 (5 Apr.) envelope registered and addressed locally; part of address expunged, otherwise sound. Photo	£200-300

Photos also appear on pages 139 and 145



Transvaal - *contd.*

Schweizer Renecke

- 1901 △ 1900 (Sept.) Transvaal 1d. rose-red and green, used on small piece; fine. S.G. 2, £350. Photo £120-150

Wolmaransstad

- x1902 1900 (24 June) 1d. unused (2, one with part gum), an uncanceled example on *Leask* imprint envelope, and a used example on similar *Leask* imprint envelope addressed locally; generally fine £250-300

TRINIDAD

- 1903 ☒ 1853 (April) entire to Grenada franked 1851-55 (1d.) brownish grey (faults at left) tied by "1" boxed cancellation, manuscript 4, dated markings on reverse including arrival (10.4); scarce. Photo £150-200

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

- 1904 1913-23 MCA 2½d. and 4d. study collection of shades neatly mounted and written-up on fifteen pages, the 2½d. with imperforate plate proof, overprinted "SPECIMEN" (3 with a pair), a pane of sixty, strip of twelve and one on cover, the 4d. with overprinted "SPECIMEN" (3), a pane of sixty, blocks of four, six and eighteen, an R.P.S. Certificate and letter from John Marriot on one shade, and one on cover £150-200

TRISTAN DA CUNHA

- 1905 ☒ 1920 (Nov.) stampless envelope to Cape Town with a fine strike of Type III cachet (recorded as in use from 8 Feb. 1921), Cape Town arrival of 18 Nov. 1920. Scarce. £100-120
- 1906 ☒ 1929 (24 Feb.) U.S. 1c. green postcard from Rev. R. Pooley to U.S.A. and carried on the "S.S. *Duchess of Atholl*" which left the island on the same day for London, the stamp impression with typed "TRISTAN DA CUNHA" and signed "R. Pooley 24.2.29", cancelled in transit with London Foreign Service machine datestamp for a date in march (day unclear). Very rare with only six such covers stated to have been produced as noted in the George Crabb handbook. Photo £1,500-1,800
- 1907 1937-90 mint and used collection housed in two albums and a stockbook contained in a carton, including 1937-50 seven covers to South Africa with cachets, 1946 Potato essay, 1952 set mint and used (2), 1954 set mint and used, 1960 to 10/-, 1961 to 1r., 1965-67 set, 1978 Paintings 20p. wmk. Crown to right, later issues with values to £2, booklets with 1958 3/6d., 1960 3/6d., a few St. Helena, etc., chiefly good to fine £300-350
- 1908 ⊕ 1960 and 1961 sets in lower right corner plate blocks of four, fine unmounted mint. Rare. S.G. 28-54. Photo £700-900



— Ex 1949 —



1906

TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS

- 1909 ☒ 1870 (17 June) entire from London franked 1/- green Plate 4 with "22" barred oval cancellation, arrival (5.7) on reverse; fine. Also 896 envelope registered from Plymouth bearing 1887 2d., 2½d., Halifax N.S. transit on reverse and unclear arrival on the front; a little stained £120-150
- 1910 ☒ 1882-85 4d. grey, tied to envelope registered to Ipswich dated 26 Sept. 1895; filing crease at left, also 1900-04 1d. and 6d. tied to envelope registered to Ohio by barred oval cancellation; a trifle stained £100-120
- 1911 ☉☒ 1918 3d. purple on yellow, overprinted "WAR TAX", corner block of eighteen (4x5 with upper right pair removed) showing variety **overprint double**, fine unmounted mint, and the largest surviving multiple of this variety. S.G. 145a, £5,850 £2,000-2,500

UNITED STATES

- x1912 ○ 1847 5c. red-brown, good to very large margins all round, central red grid cancellation; very fine. Foundation Certificate (1980). S.G. 1, £550. Photo £200-250
- 1857-61 Issue**
- x1913 ☒ 1c. and 3c. tied by bars cancellations on envelope from Philadelphia, also 1861-62 3c. (2) and 12c. (2) on envelope from San Francisco endorsed *p Steamer Colorado /p Prussian Closed Mail* to Germany, cog-wheel cancellations and with blue framed "AACHEN 23 1/FRANCO" additionally tying the 12c.; fine £150-200
- x1914 ☒ 1c., 3c. and 10c. **horizontal pair**, tied by bars cancellations on mourning envelope to London, red "NEW YORK/19/MAY/23" datestamp alongside and red London arrival 4 June 1860 additionally ties one 10c.; pin hole at lower left, otherwise fine. An extremely attractive three colour franking. Ferchenbauer Certificate (1985). Photo £250-300



1915

- x1915 ☒ 3c. brown type I, tied by Savannah c.d.s. on embossed, hand-coloured ladies envelope to Richmond; fine and most appealing. Photo £300-400
-
- x1916 ☒ 1861-62 30c. tied by segmented cork cancellation and red New York Paid datestamp on 1865 (28 Feb.) entire "*pr Str Lafayette via Havre*" to Lyon, a variety of transit and arrival datestamps; horizontal filing fold clear of the adhesive. Fine. S.G. 67. Photo £150-200
- x1917 ☉☒ 1901 Pan American Exposition 4c. black and brown, unmounted mint block of four, well centred, fresh and fine. Also an original gum single. S.G.302 £150-200



1912



1918



1920



1924



1925



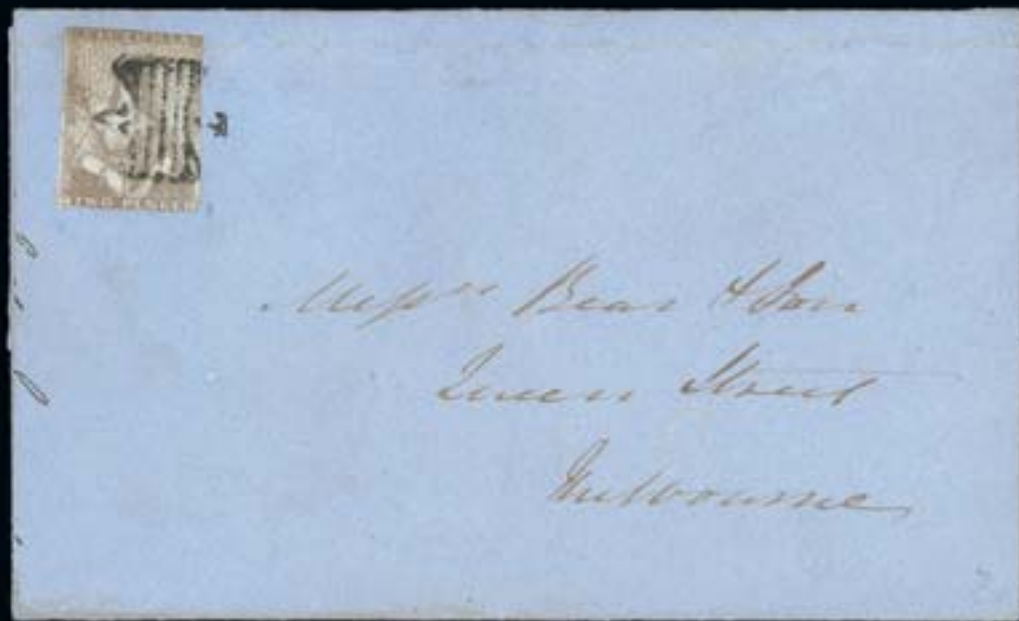
1925A



1914



1927



1919

VICTORIA

Half-Lengths

x1918 ★	1850 Ham fourth printing, 1d. brownish red , unused without gum, margins on two sides, a touch soiled and with some faults as have all the seven recorded examples, this being one of the more attractive. S.G. 9a, £4500. Photo	£750-1,000
x1919 ☒	1850 Ham fourth printing, 2d. olive-grey with margins in places, neatly and clearly tied by Butterfly "7" on 1850 (Nov.) entire from Maidens Punt to Melbourne showing, on reverse, large part despatch and arrival (2.12) datestamps, fine. Barwis records ten covers with this stamp, with this example not recorded. S.G. 10a. Photo	£500-600
x1920 ★	1850 Ham, fifth printing 3d. blue, unused without gum, touched or just into which is normal for this close setting printing, a slight touch of soiling in places otherwise fine for this difficult stamp. S.G. 14, £1200. Photo	£500-600
x1921 ○田	1850 Ham, third state of dies altered to give "white veils", fifth printing 3d. greenish blue block of four with margins at right and at foot, affixed to piece and each cancelled by Barred Oval "2" of Geelong. A rare multiple, only four blocks of four recorded. S.G. 14b. Photo	£400-500



1922



1923

x1922 ★	1850 Ham seventh printing, 2d. dull brownish lilac [11], unused without gum, touched at top, large margins elsewhere, thin spot at top right and tiny black mark on Queen's left shoulder. A very fine example of this stamp. Rare, very few examples recorded. S.G. 16b, £5000. Photo	£2,000-2,500
x1923 ★	1854 Campbell & Fergusson 3d. bright blue, unused without gum, good to large margins on three sides, close at top, tiny natural inclusion at centre otherwise fine. Rare, seven singles recorded of which this is the finest of this undercatalogued stamp. S.G. 29, £2250. Photo	£1,500-1,800
x1924 ★	1854 Campbell & Fergusson 3d. greenish blue [19], unused without gum, good to large margins, some slight thinning though of fine appearance and a good example of this scarce stamp. S.G. 31a, £1900. Photo	£750-1,000
x1925 ★	1854 Campbell & Fergusson 3d. deep blue showing secondary <i>white line</i> flaw diagonally through stamp, unused without gum, good to large margins on three sides, touched along top, small central thin not affecting appearance. Rare, the only recorded unused example showing this flaw. S.G. 31c. Photo	£750-1,000
x1925A ★	1859 perf 12 by Robinson, 3d. blue unused without gum, unusually well-centred for this stamp, trace of pressed crease otherwise fine. Rare. Photo	£1,000-1,200

ZIMBABWE

1926 ☉	2010 World Cup sheet, variety imperforate , fine and very rare	£1,800-2,000
--------	---	--------------

ZULULAND

1927 ☉	1892 5/- rose, fresh unmounted mint. S.G. 11, £700. Photo	£500-600
--------	---	----------

Photos also appear on pages 139 and 147

COLLECTIONS AND RANGES

1928	Three de-luxe landscape leather bound albums (340x260mm) with matching robust, cloth bound slip cases. Each album with gold tooling, including monogrammed initials "BJA" and with silk end papers. The albums are in light brown (2) or crimson with gilt-edged pages in grey with deeper border surround. The pages in two of the albums are unused. A magnificent set (3)	£100-120
1929	1937 Coronation collection housed in two boxed green F.G. <i>Popular</i> albums contained in a carton, largely complete with fifty four Colonies (including Hong Kong) each represented by sets, sets in blocks of four and first day covers; fine	£100-150
x1930	Mint and used British Empire selection (100+) including Canada 1937-38 \$1, New Zealand 1931 Smiling Boy set, Nigeria 1936 2/6d. to £1, Nyasaland 1938-44 1/- to £1, Rhodesia 1905-12 £1, 1909-11 surcharge set, etc., chiefly good to fine	£120-150
1931	Collection of Europa issues housed in three stockbooks contained in a carton, including 1956 Luxembourg, Netherlands, 1957 Luxembourg, 1960 Liechtenstein, later to 1981, unmounted mint, part original gum, used, first day covers and miniature sheets, chiefly fine	£150-200
1932	Mint and used British Empire selection (37) on stockpages, including Antigua, Ceylon, Gambia, New Zealand, Rhodesia, South Africa, Southern Rhodesia, mixed condition with fakes/forgeries	£200-250
x1933 ㊦	1948 Silver Wedding Gilbert and Ellice Islands, Gold Coast, Grenada, Montserrat and Swaziland sets in unmounted mint blocks of four; fine. Cat. £490+	£200-250
1934	Chiefly Foreign countries mint and used collection housed in twenty-four stockbooks and loose contained in two cartons, including Denmark, Egypt, Finland 1931 Granberg 1m. + 4m., 1938 Skiing, Israel, Italy, Liechtenstein, Norway, Russia, Spain, Sweden 1905 G.P.O. 5k., 1928 Cancer, Switzerland, United States 1938-54 \$5, 1965-81 \$5, etc., mixed condition	£200-300
x1935	Collection in a remaindered green Imperial album, chiefly Great Britain including 1840 1d. (2), Surface Printed issues with values to 10/-, Edward VII issues with values to 10/-, a few Officials, etc., mostly used; mixed condition	£300-400
1936	An All World selection in packets and loose contained in a carton, including commercial mail with Aden, China, India, Indonesia, Kenya, Lebanon, Libya, Saudi Arabia, Thailand, Yemen, etc., also mint and used selections of Denmark, Finland, Pakistan with 1947 set, Russia, Turkey, etc., chiefly good to fine. An interesting group	£300-400
1937	Collection of Railway thematic issues housed in three albums and loose in an envelope, contained in a carton, including Belgium 1879 80c., 1935 Railway Parcels 100f., 1939 Congress set, 1954 13f., 18f. and 21f., 1960 Congress set, China, Egypt, Nicaragua, San Marino 1932 set, Spain 1930 Madrid Postage and Air set, Turkey 1930 Ankara-Sivas set, Yugoslavia 1949 set, miniature sheets perf. and imperf., etc., unused and used, mixed condition	£400-500
1938	A British Empire mint and used selection housed in thirteen stockbooks contained in a carton, including Australia with values to \$10, Canada, Channel Islands, Cyprus 1894-96 18pi., 1912-15 45pi., 1934 ¼pi. to 45pi., 1938-51 to £1, 1948 Wedding set, 1960-61 Republic £1, 1962 to £1, 1955-60 set, first day covers, Sudan, Great Britain 1867-80 2/-, Malta 1904-14 5/-, 1922 Self Government 5/-, 1922-26 to 10/-, 1926 to 10/-, 1938-43 to 10/-, 1948-53 to 10/-, 1956-58 set, etc., mixed condition	£400-500
1939	An All World collection housed in six albums and two stockbooks contained in a carton, including Belgium, China, France 1869 5f. (2), Germany and States, Great Britain 1840 1d., Netherlands, etc., mixed condition	£500-600

Collections and Ranges - *contd.*

x1940 ㊄	1911-52 selection of twenty-two air mail covers and cards, including Austria, Great Britain 1911 Coronation Aerial post green card, Singapore, South Africa 1918 "Make Your Sixpence Fly" cards (2), South West Africa, first flights, etc., also Transvaal two 1d. picture post cards. Chiefly fine	£500-600
x1941 ㊄	A duplicated mint selection with issues of the 1950's-1970's, including France, French Polynesia with many better issues/sets, French Somali Coast with Afars and the Issas, Reunion, Greece, Portugal, Spain and Colonies, etc., unmounted mint, some toned and with pencilled numbers on the reverse	£600-700
x1942 ㊄	1927-74 selection of twenty, mostly crash and wreck, covers and cards including 1930 (Jan.) envelope from Madagascar to Paris with "RAID/MADAGASCAR FRANCE/ACCIDENT DU/13 JANVIER 1936" cachet, 1936 "Scipio" crash cover from India, 1939 (12 June), three envelopes to England from the crash of the "Centurion" at Hoogly Bay with different cachets, 1953 (2 May) Hong Kong 40c. aerogramme with "Salvaged Mail/"Comet" Crash, Near Calcutta" cachet, 1960 (25 March) charred letter with "DAMAGED IN FIRE/IN RAILWAY MAIL CAR/DAGGETT, CALIFORNIA" cachet, 1974 (20 Nov.) Boeing 747 crash at Nairobi covers from Holland, Tanzania and Germany, etc., mixed condition	£600-800
1943 ㊄	An early to modern selection of mostly covers and cards housed in six albums and loose contained in a carton, including Denmark, France with many pre-stamp entires, Colonies, Great Britain with 1887 (c) "Wonderland" stamp case (no stamps), 1887-92 4½d. single franking on envelope registered to the United States, South Africa, Thailand, United States, etc., mixed condition but a most interesting lot worthy of careful viewing	£600-800
1944 ★	1945-47 Victory complete with additional perf. changes for Jamaica, Northern Rhodesia and Somaliland, 1948 Silver Wedding complete less South Africa and South West Africa, and 1953 Coronation complete; fine mint. Cat. £2450	£600-800
1945	An All World selection housed in thirteen albums or stockbooks, folders and loose contained in two cartons, including Albania, Andorra, Australia, China, Dominican Republic, French Colonies with Cameroun, Jamaica, Malta, Portugal, Russia, Spain, Switzerland Soldier's stamps, Thailand, United Nations with 1955 Charter miniature sheet on first day cover, United States, etc., sets and part sets, miniature sheets, blocks, booklets. unmounted mint, part original gum and used, mixed condition	£700-800
1946	An All World collection housed in five stockbooks contained in a carton, mostly with a Folklore theme, including Belgian Congo 1887-94 50c. chocolate, mint and used, 1894 5f., 1898 10f., 1909 handstamped and typographed overprints with values to 10f., 1955 Views (both sets), China 1962 Mei Lan-fang set (unmounted mint but slightly disturbed gum), 1962 Folk Dances (the three sets), Germany 1935 Nothilfe set, 2m. booklet and many booklet combinations, Hungary 1953 Costumes set and 1958 miniature sheet, Japan 1948 Philatelic Week 5y. and miniature sheet, Korea (North and South), Netherlands, Spain, Switzerland Pro-Juventute 1915 5c. tête-bêche pair mint and used, 1941 miniature sheet, Taiwan 1962 Paintings, etc., chiefly fine	£700-900
1947	An All World selection housed in nine albums or stockbooks contained in two cartons, including Austria, Ethiopia, French Colonies, Hungary, Netherlands, Portugal and Colonies, Russia (1945-57 a duplicated stock in four books, stated to Cat. £7,900 +), Turkey, etc., mixed condition	£1,000-1,200

- 1948 British Empire mint and used collection housed in six large blue stockbooks contained in a carton, including Aden 1937 to 1r., 1939-48 set, Antigua, Ascension, Australia 1932 Bridge 5/-, Bahamas 1948 set, Barbados, Bechuanaland 1938-52 set, Bermuda 1953-62 set, British Solomon Islands, British Virgin Islands 1899 set, 1904 set, 1956-62 set, Brunei 1947-51 \$1, Canada, Ceylon, Cyprus 1892 30pa. block of four, Dominica, Egypt, Falkland Islands 1912-20 5/- maroon, 1938-50 to £1, 1952 set, Dependencies 1954-62 set, Fiji 1922-27 set, Gambia, Gibraltar, Gold Coast, Grenada, Hong Kong, Jamaica, Malaya and States, Malta 1956-58 set, Mauritius, Newfoundland, New Zealand 1906 Exhibition set, 1931 Smiling Boy set, Nigeria, North Borneo, 1961 set, Northern Rhodesia 1938 set, Nova Scotia, Pakistan 1948-57 to 25r., Rhodesia, Rhodesia and Nyasaland 1954-56 set, 1959-62 set, St. Helena, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, South Africa, Southern Rhodesia 1924-29 with values to 5/-, 1953 set, South West Africa 1931 Pictorial and Air set, Sudan 1941 1m. to 20p., Swaziland 1956 set, Tristan da Cunha 1952 set, Turks and Caicos Islands, Zanzibar, etc., sets and part sets, unmounted mint, part original gum and used, chiefly good to fine £2,200-2,500
- x1949 ☒ 1889-1960 collection of over 110 alcohol advertising covers and cards, including Argentina, Belgium, Bohemia and Moravia, Bolivia, Brazil, British Levant, Chile, China, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, Dominican Republic, France, Germany, Guatemala, Italy, Japan, Jordan, Mexico, Netherlands, Panama, Portugal, Russia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey, United States, Uruguay, etc., many colourful and highly decorative; chiefly good to fine. Photo £1,800-2,200
- 1950 ○ A predominantly used QE British Commonwealth collection in three volumes including Abu Dhabi 1964 5n.p. to 10r.; Aden 1953-63 5c. to 20/- and 1964-65 10c. to 2/-, Kathiri State of Seiyun 1966 (Apr.) 5f. on 5c. to 500f. on 10/- and Qu'aiti State in Hadhramaut 1963 5c. to 10/-; Antigua 1953-62 ½c. to \$4.80; Ascension 1956 ½d. to 10/- and 1963 1d. to £1; Australia Postage Due 1958-60 ½d. to 2/-; Basutoland 1954-58 ½d. to 10/- and 1961 25c. Type II on 2/6d. mint, 1r. Type I on 10/- mint and used, Type II mint and Type III mint; Bechuanaland 1955-58 ½d. to 10/- and 1961 1c. to 2r.; British Guiana 1954-53 1c. to \$5; British Postal Agencies in Eastern Arabia 1955-60 2r. on 2/6d. (all three types) and 5r. on 5/- (both types) and 1960-61 1np. on 5d. to 5r. on 5/-; British Solomon Islands 1956-63 ½d. to £1; Cameroons 1960-61 ½d. to £1; Cyprus 1955-60 2m. to £1 and 1960-61 2m. to £1; Dominica 1954-62 ½c. to \$2.40; Falkland Islands 1960-66 ½d. to £1 and Dependencies 1963 ½d. to £1 set of fifteen; Gambia 1953-59 ½d. to £1 and 1963 ½d. to £1; Gibraltar 1953-59 ½d. to £1 and 1960-62 ½d. to £1 less 3d.; Great Britain 1955-58 Castle 2/6d. to £1 (both Waterlow and De La Rue); Jamaica 1956-58 ½d. to £1; Kuwait 1955-57 2r. on 2/6d. to 10r. on 10/- (both sets); Malaya Johore 1960 1c. to \$5, Kedah 1957 1c. to \$5 and 1959-62 1c. to \$5 (both), Kelantan 1957 1c. to \$5, Malacca 1954-57 1c. to \$5 and 1957 1c. to \$5, Perlis 1957-62 1c. to \$5; Malta 1956-58 ¼d. to £1; Montserrat 1953-62 ½c. to \$4.80; North Borneo 1954-59 1c. to \$10; Northern Rhodesia 1953 ½d. to 20/-; Nyasaland 1953-54 ½d. to 20/-; Qatar 1957-59 2r. on 2/6d. to 10r. on 10/- (both types of each); Rhodesia and Nyasaland 1954-56 ½d. to £1 and 1959-62 ½d. to £1; Samoa 1955 5/- to £2; Seychelles 1954-61 2c. to 10r. and 1962-68 5c. to 10r.; Sierra Leone 1956-61 ½d. to £1; Somaliland 1953-58 5c. to 10/-; Southern Rhodesia 1953 ½d. to £1, Swaziland 1961 1r. (Type III) on 10/- and 2r. (Type II bottom) on £1, both mint; Tristan da Cunha 1954 ½d. to 10/- and 1960 ½d. to 10/-; and Trucial States 1961 5np to 10r. A fine lot with plenty of scope for completion. Cat. £9000+ £2,500-3,000

Collections and Ranges - *contd.*

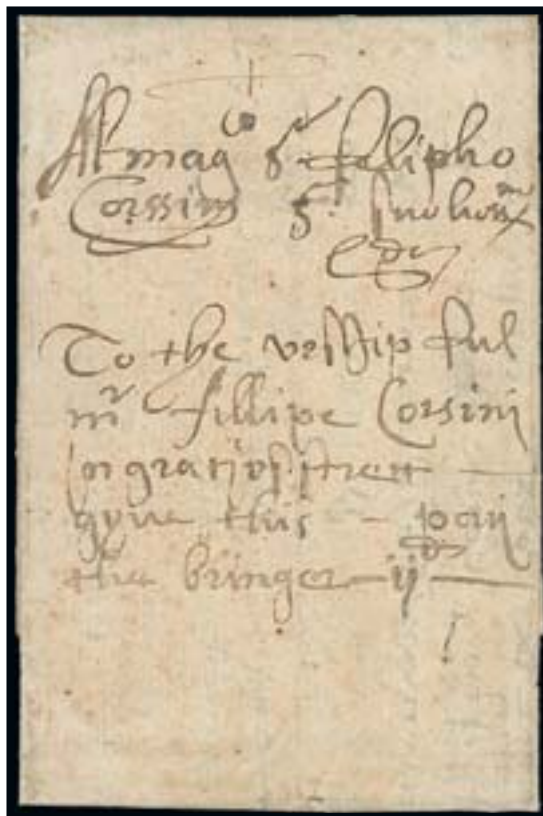
1951 ○

A predominantly used KGV collection in two volumes including Antigua 1938-51 ½d. to £1; Ascension 1938-53 ½d. to 10/- with all perfs except perf 14 1½d. black and carmine; Australia 1937-49 ½d. to £1 and 1940 Forces; Bahamas 1938-52 ½d. to £1, 1942 Columbus ½d. to £1 and 1948 ½d. to £1; Bahrain 1938-41 3p. to 25r., 1942-45 3p. to 12a., 1948-49 ½a. on ½d. to 10r. on 10/- and 1950-55 ½a. on ½d. to 10r. on 10/-; Barbados 1938-47 ½d. to 5/- with perf changes and 1950 1c. to \$2.40; Bechuanaland 1938-52 ½d. to 10/-; Bermuda 1938-53 perf 14 2/- (3), 2/6d. (2), 5/- (2), 10/-, 12/6d. (3), £1 (2) and perf 13 2/- (mint), 2/6d. (2 mint), 5/-, 10/- and £1 (2); British Guiana 1938-52 1c. to \$3; British Honduras 1938-47 1c. to \$5; British Occupation of Italian Colonies including MEF 1943-47 1d. to 10/- mint, Eritrea 1948-49 5c. on ½d. to 10s. on 10/- and 1950 5c. on ½d. to 10s. on 10/- mint, Somalia 1948 and 1950 sets mint, and Tripolitania 1951 set mint; Burma 1938-40 1p. to 10r. and 1946 3p. to 10r.; Canada; Ceylon 1938-49 2c. to 5r. with perf changes; Cook Islands 1936-44 Admiral 2/- and 3/- and Arms 2/6d. to £1 all mint, 1938 1/-, 2/- and 3/-, 1944-46 ½d. to 3/- mint and 1949-61 ½d. to 3/- mint; Falkland Islands 1938-50 ½d. to £1, 1952 ½d. to £1 mint set and Dependencies 1946-49 thick map 6d. black and ochre and thin map ½d. to 1/- mint set; Fiji; Gibraltar 1938-51 ½d. to £1 with perf changes; Grenada 1938-50 ½d. to 10/- with most perf changes including 2½d. perf 12½x13½, 10/- perf 14 narrow (both); Hong Kong; India 1937-40 3p. to 10r. and 1948 Gandhi 10r. on piece; Ireland 1937 2/6d., 5/- and 10/-; Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika 1938-54 1c. to £1 with many perf changes including £1 perf 11¾x13; Leeward Islands 1938-51 ¼d. to £1 with some shades including 10/- and £1 (3, one perf 13); Malaya including BMA 1945-48 to \$5 (both), Kedah 1937 10c. to \$5 set mint and Malacca 1949-52 1c. to \$5 less 12c.; Mauritius 1938-49 2c. to 10r. and 1950 1c. to 10r.; New Guinea 1939 ½d. to £1; New Zealand including Postal Fiscal 1935 £4; North Borneo 1939 1c. to \$5 with additional \$2, 1945 BMA 1c. to \$5 mint set (4c. used), 1947 1c. to \$5 and 1950-52 1c. to \$10; Northern Rhodesia 1938-52 to 20/-; Nyasaland 1938-44 2/-, 2/6d., 5/- (3, one green and red on pale yellow), 10/- (2) and £1 and 1945 ½d. to 20/-; Pakistan 1947 3p. to 25r. mint less 14a.; Samoa 1942 Arms 5/- mint nd 1945-53 2/6d., 10/- and £1 mint; Sarawak 1945 BMA 1c. to \$10 all with Victoria Labuan datestamp; Seychelles 1938-49 2c. to 5r. and 1952 2c. to 10r.; Tristan da Cunha 1952 ½d. to 10/- mint. A fine lot worthy of viewing. Cat. £23,000+

£6,000-8,000

GREAT BRITAIN

POSTAL HISTORY



1952

- | | | |
|--------|--|--------------|
| 1952 ☒ | <p>1585 (9 Dec.) entire letter from Tilbury to London, ex the <i>Corsini</i> correspondence, endorsed "Pay the bringer - iid."; fine. A major postal history rarity. Photo</p> <p><i>Note: This is the only recorded letter with a postal rate from Tilbury, which is only 18 miles from Gracious Street, hence the 2d. rate instead of the normal 4d. PROVENANCE: Christies Robson Lowe, October 1988</i></p> | £3,500-4,000 |
| 1953 ☒ | <p>1662 (8 May) entire letter from Dublin to London, on reverse and opening well for display very fine "MA/17" Bishop mark; fine and a rare second year Bishop mark. Bolaffi Certificate (2000). Photo</p> | £500-600 |
| 1954 ☒ | <p>1702-1874 collection of thirty-six covers, including 1702 Bishop mark, 1765 with good "COWPAR/ANGUS", 1710 (c.) with Dockwra, 1835 with "GLASGOW/PENNY POST", U.P.P marks, Mulready 1d. Letter Sheet A6 unused, caricatures, postal stationery, Ocean Penny Postage envelopes, 1861 three stampless envelopes from London to New York, etc., chiefly good to fine and an interesting group</p> | £400-500 |
| 1955 | <p>1709 (5-6 Dec.) "The London Gazette", including a report concerning the illegal foot post of Charles Povey, whose half penny carriage handstamp is the rarest of all postmarks, with only one example, held in the Public Record Office recorded; fine and rare</p> | £120-150 |

Photo for lot 1953 appear on page 155

Great Britain, Postal History - contd.

- 1956 ☒ 1812-32 four entire letters ex the same correspondence to Bannockburn, comprising 1812 with superb framed "MISSENT.TO/BERWICK" (Willcocks & Jay 220), 1829 with "BRIDGE OF EARN" (Auckland PH96a), 1832 two entires with a military connection from Berwick Barracks with green Berwick datestamps (different types); fine. Photo £150-200
- 1957 ☒ 1817-53 nine entire letters to the same address in Hereford, comprising three with Town Mileage markings (Belfast, Bristol and Chepstow), horseshoe type "RHAYDER", straight line "UPTON ON S", undated "KINGSDOWN" and "OMBERSLEY", "HEREFORD" traveller and skeleton (in red); chiefly fine with some superb strikes £120-150



1958

- 1958 ☒ 1817 (5 June) entire letter from Brighton to Messrs. Huth & Co. in London, endorsed on the reverse *Bilboena, stranded at Rottingdean 5 June, 1817/J.B. Stone Agent to Lloyds*, with Brighton "Traveller" datestamp and "BRIGHTON/PENNY POST" handstamp, London arrival of 6 June on reverse. The letter is from the master of the ship and describes the circumstances surrounding the ship being driven ashore near Rottingdean. Fine. A famous and important entire. The earliest known cover with an official inscription identifying it with a wreck. Photo £3,000-3,500

LITERATURE: Illustrated and described on pages 1 and 2 of "A History of Wreck Covers" by A..E. Hopkins



Great Britain, Postal History - *contd.*

1959 ☒	1821 (27 June) entire letter ex the <i>Huth</i> correspondence from Cuba to London, carried by " <i>Brig, Cuba</i> " arriving in Dublin (13.8) and with fair red Ship Letter/Dublin (Robertson S.2) on reverse, and red "COVE/SHIP LETTER" (Robertson S.2) on the front, a variety of manuscript rate marks including 6/3d. which was disputed by the recipient and the company was credited 2/8d.; some staining but an interesting letter. Photo	£150-200
1960 ☒	1822 (27 Sept.) printed Insurance Company return entire with superb "NARBETH/256" (Willcocks & Jay 1673) with unrecorded "Penny Post" struck immediately below and red manuscript "Pd 1"; fine and uncreased. A major Welsh Postal History rarity. Photo	£500-600
1961 ☒	1829 (28 Aug.) entire to Baracaldine with fine "MALLOW/130" mileage marking, superb upright red Dublin "registered/28 AU/1829" and manuscript "3/-"; slightly strengthened around the folds. An impressive and important Irish rarity. Photo	£500-600
1962 ☒	1837-93 selection of fifty-nine covers, fronts or stamps housed in a black album, mostly a family correspondence, including Penny Post and Too Late handstamps, Revenues, etc., mixed condition	£100-120
1963 ☒	1838 (26 Mar.) entire letter from Dover to Robert Wallace (Member of Parliament for Greenock (1832-45) and a member of the Parliamentary Select Committee on postal rates and mode of charging postage). Red Free datestamp on the front, and endorsed " <i>Postage</i> " in the hand of Wallace on the reverse. The writer, Mr. I Yeo, begins "Seeing that you are at this present time engaged in an inquiry as to how far Mr. Hill's plan of a general rate of 1d. postage would affect the revenue and learning (thro' the papers) that you are anxious to collect information upon the subject..." Mr. Yeo then continues to give details of the advantages of postal reform. Wallace was chairman of the Committee that examined Rowland Hill's penny postage scheme; and it was by his casting vote that it was decided to recommend this scheme to Parliament. A rare and important letter. Photo	£800-1,000
1964 ☒	1840 (2nd. Sept.) Postal Notice (No. 13.-1840) "NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC, AND Instructions to all Postmasters By Command W.L.MABERLY, SECRETARY." giving rates of Postage for printed votes and proceedings of Parliament and Colonial Legislatures; An early and extremely rare postal notice in superb condition. Photo	£600-700
1965 ☒	1843-47 six entire letters to the same address in Hereford with Welsh undated circular markings, comprising Glasbury, Knighton, Pontypool, Raglan, Rhymney and Tregaron, two bearing imperf. 1d., the others stampless; mixed condition but mostly fine to superb strikes	£100-120
1966 ☒	1844 (May) small mourning envelope to Stone, franked 1841 1d. Plate 40 with margins all round and showing portion of an adjoining stamp at top, with "565" barred oval cancellation of Newport, and alongside superb "MISSENT TO/SHREWSBURY" (Willcocks & Jay 692); fine	£100-120
1967 ☒	1844 (20 Nov.) 1d. postal stationery entire letter (a printed invoice from John Dickinson & Co.) to Oxford with London "3" cancellation. John Dickinson & Co made the silk thread paper used for the Mulreadys and Penny Pink envelopes. Scarce and unusual	£150-200
1968 ☒	1849 (30 July) small stampless entire from Fishguard to Hereford with dated markings on reverse and very fine Fishguard "2" in blue on the front (just touched by filing fold at left); Unrecorded by Robson Lowe, Feldman and Gibbons. An important new discovery. Photo	£150-200
1969 ☒	1854-66 interesting selection of entire letters (13) to the same address in Hereford, all franked 1d., including spoon cancellations with Dublin (2) and Gloucester, sideways duplex with Gloucester, Newport Mon, Railway markings, experimental cancellations with Rideout "1" and "2", Pearson Hill "92", markings with blue "LLANBRYNMAIR" u.d.c. (only recorded in Post Office archives), etc., condition mixed but many superb strikes	£150-200

Photos also appear on page 155

No. 13.—1840.



NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC, AND Instructions to all Postmasters

GENERAL POST OFFICE,

2nd September, 1840.

IN conformity with an Act passed during the last Session of Parliament, intituled, "An Act for the Regulation of the Duties of Postage," and with the Warrant of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, the following Alterations, &c., in the Rates of Postage, &c., have taken place.

Printed Votes and Proceedings of Parliament sent from any part of the United Kingdom to any of Her Majesty's Colonies by *Private Vessels*, and all printed Votes and Proceedings of the Colonial Legislatures sent to the United Kingdom by *Private Vessels*, are liable to the following Rates of Postage.

For any Weight, not exceeding 4 Ounces.....	2d.
If exceeding 4 Ounces, and not exceeding 8 Ounces.....	4d.
If exceeding 8 Ounces, and not exceeding 12 Ounces.....	6d.
If exceeding 12 Ounces, and not exceeding 16 Ounces.....	8d.
And for every additional 4 Ounces in Weight, and any lesser Weight than 4 Ounces.....	2d.

Postmasters are particularly enjoined to bear in mind, that this only applies to those Votes and Proceedings of Parliament, and of the Colonial Legislatures, which are sent or received by *Private Ship*.

Letters for parts Abroad, posted with Stamps of less value than the proper postage of such Letters, if pre-paid, and if addressed to places to which pre-payment is not compulsory, must be forwarded, charged with the full Amount of Postage to which they *would be liable if no Stamps were affixed thereto: but if addressed to places to which pre-payment is compulsory, they must be sent to the Dead Letter Office as at present.*

Petitions and Addresses forwarded to Her Majesty are exempt from Postage.

Members of each House of Parliament are allowed to receive by the Post, Petitions and Addresses to Her Majesty, and Petitions addressed to either House of Parliament not exceeding 32 oz. in weight exempt from Postage, *provided such Petitions and Addresses be sent without Covers or in Covers open at the sides.*

Soldiers' and Sailors' Letters when *received from Parts beyond the Seas* without the Postage of One Penny having been pre-paid, (the present restriction to 4 oz. in weight remaining in full force) are subject to a Rate of Two-pence only. Soldiers' and Sailors' Letters are *not liable to any additional Postage on Re-direction.*

Soldiers' and Sailors' Letters when sent or received by private Ships, are liable to the Ship Letter Gratuities, in addition to the Postage.

The Act of Parliament expressly directs, that no Letter shall be sent by Post, containing any explosive, or other dangerous material or substance, and Postmasters will give every Publicity to this enactment.

By command,

W. L. MABERLY,
SECRETARY.

Great Britain, Postal History - *contd.*

- | | | |
|---------|--|----------|
| 1970 | 1854 (11 Aug.) 1d. pink envelope from Frome to London, indistinct barred oval cancellation and fine "MEILS" u.d.c. on reverse, with a photograph of the addressee in place of his name and a curious message under the flap <i>"My dear Marsham, what shall we say now about consolation being palsie and never to be revived, and that if we'd never meet, and if it did we'd never do anything and all that and a great deal more, ever yours J.W. I wish you would write me a nice letter"</i> ; a little soiled but extremely unusual and possibly a unique form of address. Photo | £600-800 |
| 1971 ☒ | 1857 (19 Nov.) entire to Hereford franked 1856-58 1d. tied by a superb strike of the Pearson Hill Experimental machine, code "A" (10/2) datestamp; vertical filing fold through the adhesive. Rare. Photo | £200-220 |
| x1972 ☒ | 1858 (10 Nov.) envelope addressed to Rowland Hill, Secretary of the General Post Office, with 1d. Stars neatly tied by Sunderland sideways duplex. Also 1873 (21 Oct.) cover front addressed to Belgrave Road, apparently in his hand and signed at foot, <i>"Rowland Hill"</i> . (2 covers). Photo | £400-500 |
| 1973 ☒ | 1858 (18 Dec.) entire registered from Braemar to Stirling bearing 1856-58 1d. strips of three and four with blue Aberdeen c.d.s. tying two, green Braemar double ring u.d.c. and red manuscript <i>Registered</i> ; horizontal filing fold clear of the adhesives. Fine and a spectacular registered entire | £150-200 |
| 1974 | 1880 (c.) a large volume containing over 180 reproductions of hand illustrated envelopes, believed to have been made by a member of the Brighton Post Office, many coloured and beautiful, some pages with childish crayon drawings on the reverse but these do not detract. A fabulous and remarkable survivor | £600-800 |
| 1975 ☒ | 1885 (16 Apr.) printed advertising envelope (H.Cannell, Seventeen Acres of Flowers) decorated on front and reverse, to Ireland, franked 1881 1d. with Swanley Junction cancellation; fine. Photo | £150-200 |
| 1976 | Valentine Cards: 1852-1900 (c) collection of thirty-seven cards housed in an attractive leather bound album, many highly attractive but none with accompanying envelopes. Also an early American card with envelope. A colourful and marvellous group | £320-400 |

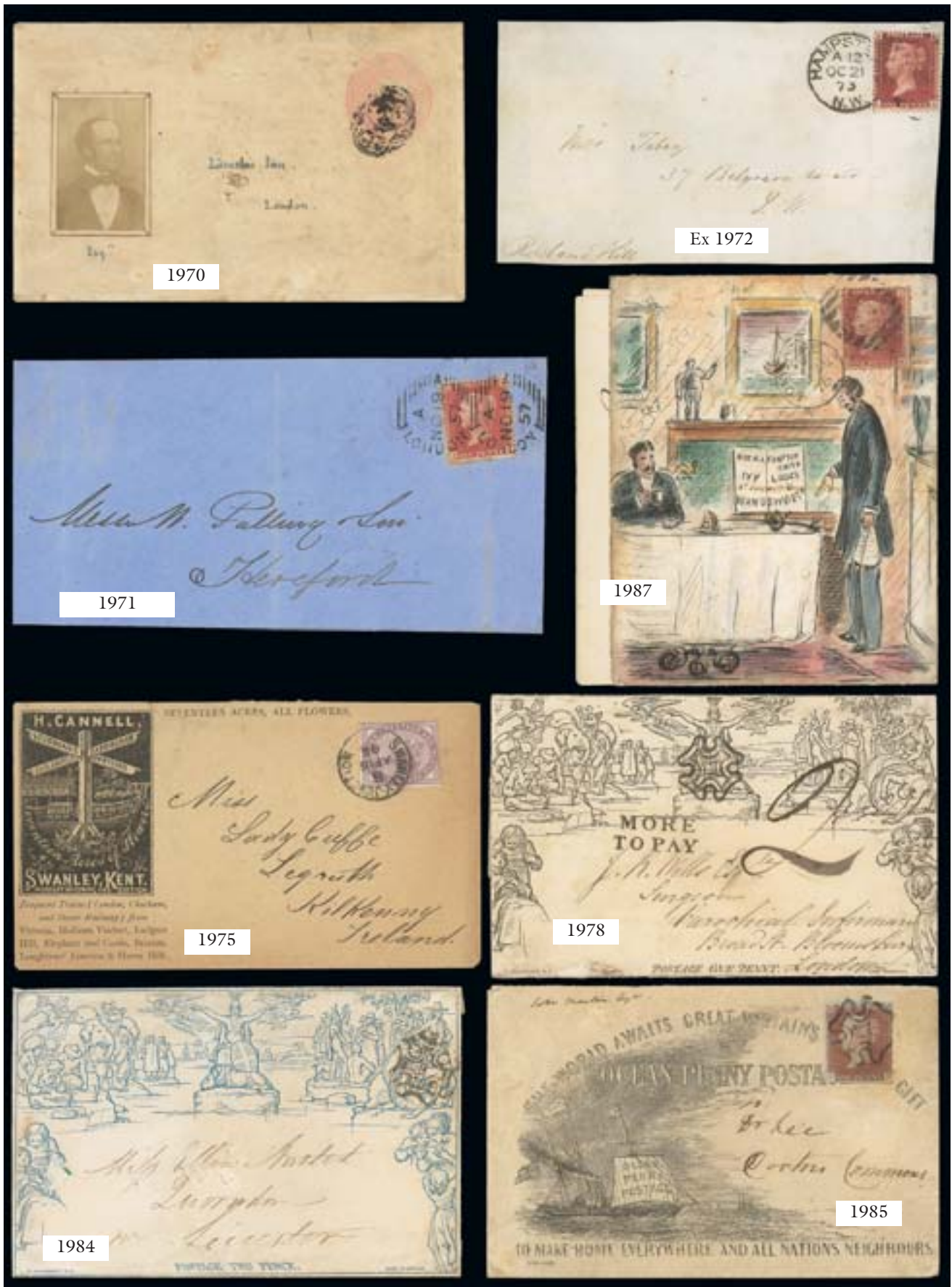
1840 MULREADY



1977

One Penny Letter Sheets

- | | | |
|--------|---|--------------|
| 1977 ☒ | A4, dated 7 May 1840 (the second official day of issue) to York, superb red Maltese Cross cancellation in an orange shade and with matching "HULL/MY 7/1840/D" datestamp alongside; some internal wrinkling visible on the front and seal removed from the reverse; fine and highly appealing. A new discovery, not recorded in "May Dates". Specialised from £2,600. Photo | £1,500-1,800 |
|--------|---|--------------|



Great Britain, 1840 Mulready, One Penny Letter Sheets - *contd.*

1978 ☒ A23, dated 13 March 1841 from Edinburgh to London, superb central black Maltese Cross cancellation and equally fine "MORE/TO PAY" below, bold manuscript "2"; dated markings on reverse; some creasing to flap and minor edge splitting. A spectacular cover. Photo £600-800

1979 ☒ A67, dated 2 May 1842, from Peterborough to Wisbeach, crisp black Maltese Cross cancellation to the right of Britannia, contrary to Post Office instructions, dated markings on front and reverse; vertical filing fold, fine £120-150

One Penny Envelopes

1980 ☒ A133, dated 1840 (June 5) to Strumpshaw, Norfolk (a small village of under 400 inhabitants), crisp red Maltese Cross cancellation, on reverse London Maltese Cross datestamp overstruck by Norwich c.d.s.; uncreased, a little soiled. An extremely rare destination £150-200

1981 ☒ A145, dated 20 Nov. 1840 to Southampton, red Maltese Cross cancellation, on reverse "BURROSKANE/PENNY POST" and dated markings; creasing and some faults on reverse but scarce Irish usage £120-150



1982

1982 ☒ A150, dated 10 May 1840 (first Sunday) to London, bold red Maltese Cross cancellation in an orange shade, on reverse fine "WORTHING/MY 10/1840"; fine and rare. Specialised £16,000. Photo £3,500-4,000

LITERATURE: Recorded in "May Dates" by Mike Jackson

1983 ☒ A159, dated 27 May 1841, used from Oxford to Swaffham, central black Maltese Cross cancellation, dated markings on front and reverse; flap tear sealed by hinges. Fine £120-150

Two Pence Envelope

1984 ☒ a200, dated 25 Oct. 1843 to Leicester, number "1" in Maltese Cross cancellation applied at right, contrary to Post Office instructions, on reverse London and red Loughborough datestamp, minor imperfections but very rare with only six "1" in Cross cancellations recorded on 2d. Mulready. Specialised £12,000. Photo £2,500-3,000

MULREADY CARICATURES AND ILLUSTRATED ENVELOPES

- 1985 ☒ Henry Anelay "THE WORLD AWAITS GREAT BRITAIN'S GREATEST GIFT / OCEAN PENNY POSTAGE" envelope, to Doctors Commons, franked 1841 1d., touched at right and tied by black Maltese Cross cancellation; part of flap missing and other small faults. Photo £250-300
- 1986 ☒ E.L. Mitchell "OCEAN PENNY POSTAGE" envelope with embossed pink "LEAGUE OF UNIVERSAL BROTHERHOOD" on reverse, dated 19 Aug. 1851 to Ipswich, blue Chelmsford c.d.s. and "PAID/1D./CHELMSFORD" in oval; some stains, scarce. Photo £300-350
- 1987 ☒ 1867 (21 June) hand coloured envelope, a drawing room scene, to Miss M. Compton in Wandsworth, franked 1864-79 1d. with London duplex cancellation, with enclosure from "Harry" which includes another scene; fine. Photo £200-250
- 1988 ☒ 1869 (31 May) large envelope to Hyde Park with pen and ink illustration of three Clowns in Dunces hats (attributed to Watts Phillips), franked 1864-79 1d. (2, perfs. trimmed and corners chamfered) with London "W/41" cancellations; glue marks on reverse; fine. Photo £200-250
- 1989 ☒ 1876 (23 Aug.) envelope to Devon with pen and ink illustration of a man kicking hats, franked 1864-79 1d. (incorporated into the design) with "904" duplex cancellation of Workington; flap missing and small tear on the front £100-120
- 1990 ☒ 1876 (28 March) envelope to London with a fine comic pen illustration of a man blowing a hunting horn, franked 1865-79 1d. with "322" duplex cancellation of Gravesend; small part of flap missing from reverse. Fine. Photo £120-150

POSTAL STATIONERY

- 1991 ☒ 1843-1902 collection of twenty-three One Penny covers, mostly 1d. pinks, including five uprated by imperf. 1d. (one a pair), registered to Inveraray uprated by 2d. Stars (2), registered to Durham uprated by 1862 4d., addressed overseas with Austria, Denmark, Holland, Mexico, Portugal, Russia, Switzerland, United States, uprated by a variety of issues including 1880-83 6d. on 6d. (perfin), etc., chiefly fine. An interesting and unusual lot £500-600
- 1992 ☒ 1849 (9 Jan.) 1d. pink envelope to Brunswick St., London "62" cancellation and with "Kensington" alongside, addressed in the hand of William Thackery (1811-83, the eminent Victorian Novelist and essayist) with message under the flap "*Sir, Mr. Landells is a good engraver. His name is in the Directory*" and signed W.M. Thackery; fine and scarce £200-250
- 1993 ☒ 1851 (3 July) 1d. pink wrapper, addressed to *Rowland Hill General Post Office London*, interesting contents *Sir, Will you excuse me enquiring of you whether I can be supplied with postage paper similar to this I am writing upon, as I have used it for some time & am still desirous of doing so, and the Post Master here says he has returned all he had to London....*", a note on the reverse "*As to procuring a supply of stamped half sheets*"; vertical filing fold, small part of flap missing and a little soiled. An important item of Postal Stationery. Photo £500-600
- 1994 ☒ 1859 (6 April) 1d. pink envelope to South Cave, East Yorkshire, "936" duplex cancellation of York, on reverse blue Wheldrake u.d.c. and Brough c.d.s., "turned" and returned to York bearing 1d. Stars with "515" barred oval cancellation. Most unusual £100-120
- 1995 ☒ 1861 (16 Jan.) 1d. pink envelope, addressed to Algiers and uprated by 1855-57 5d. rose-carmine (perfs. trimmed at lower right), London Inland double "46" barred oval cancellations, a variety of transit and arrival markings; a little crumpled. An extremely rare destination. Photo £200-250

Note: Addressed to Richard Cobden M.P. (1804-65, Statesman and reformer, famous for the "Cobden Treaties" for free trade), in 1861 he toured the French possessions in North Africa to study the impact of his treaties on local commerce

Photos appear on pages 159 and 163

Great Britain, Postal Stationery - *contd.*

- | | | |
|----------|--|----------|
| 1996 ☒ | 1868 (11 Feb.) 1d. pink envelope, uprated with 1867 6d. plate 6, and tied by "466" duplex cancellations of Liverpool, addressed to Monkton, New Brunswick, British Provinces, and with manuscript <i>Missent to</i> and "FREDERICTON/N.B." c.d.s. of 1 March 1868; the envelope with closed tear at left but otherwise fine and a scarce Missent envelope. Photo | £150-200 |
| 1997 ☒ ⑩ | 1892 3d. card and 3d. + 3d. reply paid card, Essays without Arms of each in red and in brown; fine. See footnote after CP28 | £250-300 |

LINE ENGRAVED PROOFS AND TRIALS

"Rainbow" Colour Trials

- | | | |
|---------|--|------------|
| x1998 ⑩ | 1d. State 2; in lilac-pink on white paper dipped in prussiate of potash, large even margins all round; fine and showing the distinct ivory head on the reverse. Specialised DP20a, £4,500. Photo | £800-1,000 |
|---------|--|------------|



1999

- | | | |
|---------|---|--------------|
| x1999 ⑩ | 1d. state 2, in dark olive-green on thick, bluish laid paper, [1] with manuscript " <i>Plain</i> " written in the top margin; some trivial paper wrinkling in the corner margin does not detract from this stunning proof. Specialised DP20d. Photo | £1,200-1,500 |
|---------|---|--------------|

1840 ONE PENNY BLACK

Plate Ia

- | | | |
|---------|---|----------|
| x2000 ○ | HB, re-entry, grey-black shade showing moderate plate wear, crisp red Maltese Cross cancellation, good to large margins; very fine. Photo | £200-250 |
| 2001 ○ | JG slightly worn impression, crisp, practically complete, upright and central red Maltese Cross cancellation. A flawless example. Photo | £250-300 |
| x2002 ○ | ME grey-black shade showing moderate plate wear, large margins, red Maltese Cross cancellation; fine. Photo | £120-150 |
| x2003 ○ | MJ, good to large margins all round, red Maltese Cross cancellation; fine. Photo | £120-150 |



Great Britain, 1840 One Penny Black - *contd.*

Plate Ib

2004 ☒	CF (burr rubs), a little cut into at top left, tied by crisp black Maltese Cross to entire letter dated 5 March 1841 from Edinburgh, Plate IX IC, small to good margins, tied by heavy black Maltese Cross to front to Manchester	£120-150
2005 ○	FH recut side lines and corners, huge margins, superb, practically complete and upright black Maltese Cross cancellation. A flawless example of exhibition quality. Photo	£350-450
2006 ○	JD watermark inverted , good to large margins all round, red Maltese Cross cancellation; fine. Specialised AS5l, £2,500. Photo	£500-600
x2007 △	MC re-cut side lines, good to large margins all round, tied to piece by red Maltese Cross cancellation and with Monmouth c.d.s. of 6 Oct. 1840 alongside; very fine. Photo	£150-200
2008 ☒	SD good to large margins all round, tied by a superb red Maltese Cross cancellation in an orange shade to entire (no side flaps), dated on reverse 28 Sept. 1840 from Falkirk to Prestonpans, vertical filing fold well clear of the adhesive. Fine. Photo	£350-400
2009 ☒	TB large to enormous margins all round and showing portions of three adjoining stamps, tied by red Maltese Cross cancellation to entire letter, dated 5 Dec. 1840 to Wymondham, on reverse Norwich c.d.s. (7.12); horizontal filing fold well clear of the adhesive. An outstanding example on a clean and attractive entire letter. Offered with an off cover single cancelled in black, touched at foot. Photo	£400-500

Plate II

2010 ☒	AI large margins, tied by red Maltese Cross cancellation to entire dated 7 Aug. 1840 to Saxmundham, red Harleston c.d.s. (8.8) on reverse; fine. Photo	£120-150
2011 ☒	BI good margins all round, tied to entire by upright red Maltese Cross cancellation which leaves to Queen's profile virtually untouched, to Tewkesbury, Birmingham datestamp of 6 July 1840 on reverse; fine and attractive. Photo	£250-300
2012 △	DB small to very large margins all round and showing a portion of the adjoining stamp at top, tied to small piece by red Maltese Cross cancellation and black <i>Poulton/Penny Post</i> ; fine and rare. Specialised AS15ya, £3,000. Photo	£500-600
2013 ☒	HB close to large margins all round, tied by a crisp black Maltese Cross cancellation to entire letter date April 13 1841 to Middlesex, Downham c.d.s. on reverse; filing fold clear of the adhesive; fine and scarce cancelled in black. Photo	£150-200
2014 ☒	IG worn impression, small to huge margins, tied to entire letter to Westmoreland by red Maltese Cross cancellation in a brownish orange shade, Stockton d.s. on 15 May 1840 on reverse, opening well for display; vertical filing fold clear of the adhesive; fine and a scarce May date. Specialised AS16tf, £3,500. Photo	£600-800
2015 ☒	JH small to large margins all round, tied to entire letter by upright red Maltese Cross which leaves much of the Queen's profile clear, dated 25 June 1840; vertical filing fold well clear of the adhesive. Most attractive. Photo	£250-300
2016 ☒	NA clear to large margins, tied by two red Maltese Cross cancellations, contrary to Post Office instructions, to entire letter, dated 28 Aug. 1840, from Waterford to Dublin, dated markings on reverse; seal removed from reverse and replaced by plain paper. Filing folds clear of the adhesive. Scarce Irish usage	£180-200

Photos also appear on pages 163 and 166



1998



2000



2001



2002



2003



2005



2006



2007



2012



2024



2032



2034



2036



2037



2040



2019



2044



2048



2049



2050



2052



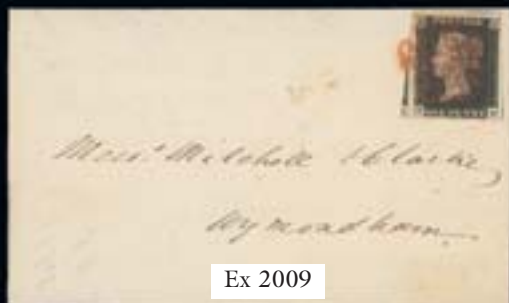
2054



2058



2072



Ex 2009



2011



2014



2010



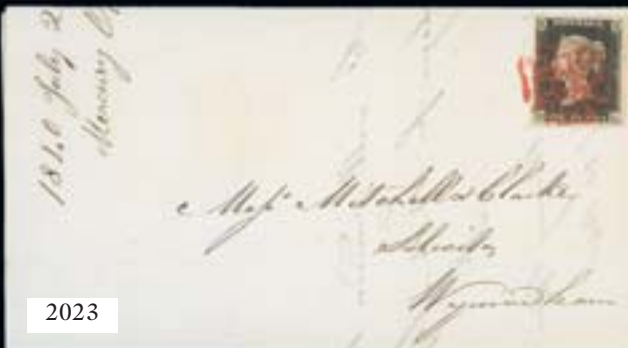
2013



2017



2015



Great Britain, 1840 One Penny Black - *contd.*

Plate III

- | | | |
|--------|---|----------|
| 2017 ☒ | LG good to large margins all round, tied by red Maltese Cross cancellation to printed entire, dated 6 Jan. 1840 to the Bishop of Norwich, on reverse red Thetford (6.1) and black Norwich (7.1.) datestamps; trace of filing fold across the top of the adhesive, fine. Photo | £150-200 |
| 2018 ☒ | TI small to large margins, tied to entire letter to Edinburgh by crisp red Maltese Cross in an orange-brown shade, dated 19 Oct. 1840, Kircaldy datestamp on reverse (see Rockoff & Jackson, page 433); vertical filing crease well clear of the adhesive. Fine. Photo | £200-250 |

Plate IV

- | | | |
|--------|---|----------|
| 2019 △ | EL, part of sheet margin with a trace of the inscription at right and good to large margins other sides showing a portion of the adjoining stamp at top, on piece with Plate VIII QB, large margins, black Maltese Cross cancellations; fine. Photo | £600-800 |
| 2020 ☒ | KD large to very large margins all round and showing a portion of the adjoining stamp at right, tied by upright red Maltese Cross cancellation to entire letter to Saxmundham dated 5 July 1840, on reverse slightly unclear Swaffham c.d.s.; light filing folds well clear of the adhesive. Clean and attractive provincial usage. Photo | £120-150 |
| 2021 ☒ | KG large to very large margins and showing a portion of the adjoining stamp at top, tied by red Maltese Cross cancellation to envelope to Cornhill dated 27 July 1840, on reverse "WORSTEAD" u.d.c. and Norwich c.d.s., attractive green wax seal on reverse; the envelope with tear at right. Photo | £150-200 |
| 2022 ☒ | LJ large margins, tied to entire letter to Dundee by red Maltese Cross cancellation in an orange-pink shade, dated 31 Aug. 1840, boxed Brechin datestamp on the front; vertical filing fold well clear of the adhesive. Fine. Photo | £200-250 |
| 2023 ☒ | OL large to very large margins all round and showing a trace of the adjoining stamp at lower left, tied by red Maltese Cross cancellation to entire letter to Wymondham, dated 20 July 1840, on reverse Norwich c.d.s.; filing fold at foot, well clear of the adhesive. Very fine. Photo | £250-300 |

Plate V

- | | | |
|--------|--|--------------|
| 2024 ○ | AJ intense black shade, good to large margins, superb and complete black Maltese Cross cancellation; very fine. R.P.S. Certificate (2001). Photo | £250-300 |
| 2025 ☒ | BG-BH (BG constant variety) horizontal pair with good to large margins all round, tied by red Maltese Cross cancellations to envelope to Norfolk dated 1 Dec. 1840, Norwich c.d.s. on reverse; a trifle soiled. Photo | £300-350 |
| 2026 ☒ | ID good to very large margins and showing a portion of the adjoining stamp at top, tied by bold red Maltese Cross cancellation in a crimson shade to entire to Bannockburn with framed "BRIDGE OF EARNE/AU 22/1840" datestamp alongside; clean horizontal filing fold. A fabulous exhibition quality entire. Photo | £1,000-1,200 |
| 2027 ☒ | IK large to very large margins all round and showing a portion of the adjoining stamp at right, tied by red Maltese Cross cancellation to prices current to Gloucester dated 14 Oct, 1840, Lynn c.d.s. on the front and Gloucester c.d.s. on reverse; strengthened splits along the filing folds and a trifle toned. Photo | £150-200 |
| 2028 ☒ | MG good to large margins all round, affixed at the lower left of entire to East Dereham dated 8 Nov. 1840 and tied by red Maltese Cross, Lynn c.d.s. on the front; fine. Photo | £150-200 |

Photos also appear on pages 165, 166 and 167



Great Britain, 1840 One Penny Black, Plate V - *contd.*



2029

2029 ☒ ND re-entry, good to large margins all round, tied by a good strike of the distinctive black Manchester "Fish Tail" Maltese Cross cancellation and part of framed *"Haslingden/Penny Post"* to entire to Rochdale, dated July 4 1841; fine and a rare combination of one of only two re-entries on Plate 5 and two rare cancellations. Specialised £9,000. Photo £2,200-2,500

2030 ☒ NI good to large margins all round, tied by red Maltese Cross cancellation to entire letter to Abergavenny, Liverpool datestamp of 2 Sept 1840 on reverse; the entire with closed tear at left and horizontal filing fold clear of the adhesive £150-200

2031 ☒ RK-RL and SJ-SK **horizontal pairs** both with good to large margins all round, SJ showing a portion of the adjoining stamp at left, tied by red Maltese Cross cancellations to entire letter from Abergavenny to London, dated 17 Oct. 1840; the pairs fine but the entire with faults. Photo £600-800

Plate VI

x2032 ○ BH, large balanced margins, red Maltese Cross cancellation; fine. Photo £120-150

2033 ☒ GL small to large margins all round, tied by a superb red Maltese Cross in a vivid scarlet shade, to entire to Lincoln, dated 4 Jan. 1841, framed red *"Peter-/borough/Penny Post"* and framed "No. 5" alongside, "PETERBOROUGH" d.s. (with inverted "7" for "4" in the year date) on reverse; the adhesive affected by a very light vertical filing fold. Stunning appearance and scarce. Photo £300-350

2034 ○ HB, good to large margins and cancelled with near-complete red Maltese Cross; fine. Photo £180-250

2035 ☒ LA good to large margins all round, affixed at the upper left of entire to East Dereham dated 17 Feb. 1841, red Maltese Cross cancellation and with Wells Suffolk c.d.s. below; filing folds clear of the adhesive. Fine and scarce local usage. Photo £150-200

x2036 ○ SG-SI **horizontal strip of three**, good to very large margins all round and showing a portion of the adjoining stamp at left, red Maltese Cross cancellations; folded in the margin between SH and SI; fine £600-800

Photos also appear on pages 165 and 169

Plate VII

- 2037 △ EF small to huge margins and showing a portion of the adjoining stamp at left, tied to piece by a red Maltese Cross in a pink shade; fine and attractive. Photo £180-200
- 2038 △ LG large margins, tied by light red Maltese Cross to front and part of reverse to London dated 14 Jan. 1841, red Yarmouth Norfolk d.s. on reverse; horizontal filing fold well clear of the adhesive, fine. Photo £120-150
- 2039 ☒ SJ clear to large margins all round, unusually tied by three strikes of the red Maltese Cross cancellation to envelope (with enclosure), dated 14 Aug. 1840, to "The Priory" Roehampton (now the famous Priory Hospital), Henly on Thames c.d.s. on the front and dated markings on reverse; some minor imperfections but attractive and unusual £150-180
- 2040 ○ TC-TD **horizontal pair**, large margins all round, bold red Maltese Cross cancellations; TD with vertical crease, otherwise fine and very attractive. Multiples of Plate VII are scarce. Photo £400-500

Plate VIII

- 2041 ☒ GB some faults, tied by black Maltese Cross cancellation to entire letter to Norwich dated 8 April 1841, *New Buckenham/Penny Post* alongside; the adhesive is rubbed giving the impression of an attempt to clean it and possible fraudulent re-use. Photo £120-150
- 2042 △ KK large margins, tied to front by unclear red Maltese Cross cancellation and with extremely rare "ACLE" double ring u.d.c. alongside; horizontal filing crease clear of the adhesive, fine. Photo £250-300

Plate IX

- 2043 ☒ DA close to large margins all round, tied by black Maltese Cross cancellation to entire letter to London dated 23 Feb. 1841, on reverse straight line "WATTON" and red arrival d.s. (25.2); minor stain spotting, scarce. Photo £150-200

Plate X

- x2044 ○ NI-NJ **horizontal pair** intense black shade, NJ showing a trace of "J" flaw, small to large margins and cancelled by two neat strikes of the black Maltese Cross cancellation; fine. Specialised AS66g, £3,500+. Photo £600-800
- 2045 ☒ PA (double letter "A"), small to large margins, tied by fine black Maltese Cross cancellation to petite "Mansell" embossed ladies envelope to Yeovil, Dorchester c.d.s. of 24 Feb. 1841 alongside; the delicate envelope with some small peripheral faults and with some pink marks on the reverse. Attractive and very rare. Photo £600-800
- 2046 ☒ TG small to large margins all round, tied to entire to Dublin by two **red** Maltese Cross cancellations, scarce on this plate, on reverse Limerick datestamp of 18 Feb. 1841; fine Irish usage. Photo £500-600

Great Britain - *contd.*

1840 TWO PENCE BLUE

Plate 1

2047 ☒	BH pale blue shade, good to large margins all round, tied by two red Maltese Cross cancellations (contrary to Post Office instructions) in a scarlet-vermilion shade to entire to Dublin, dated 20 Aug. 1840; filing folds clear of the adhesive. Fine and scarce Irish usage. Photo	£800-1,000
x2048 △	CH and CI, each with good to large margins all round and tied to piece by crisp red Maltese Cross cancellations; fine. Photo	£500-600
x2049 ○	EJ-EL horizontal strip of three , EK double letter "K", close to large margins all round, crisp red Maltese Cross cancellations; scissors cut in the margin between EK and EL. Fine. Photo	£800-1,000
2050 ○	GK good to large margins all round, red Maltese Cross and Town dated cancellation; trace of a vertical crease. Rare. Specialised DS5xb, £9,000. Photo	£500-600
2051 ☒	IA pale blue shade, good margins all round, tied by superb red Maltese Cross cancellation to long entire letter to Skipston on Avon, on reverse Stratford on Avon c.d.s. of 21 July 1840; light vertical filing folds well clear of the adhesive. Fine. Photo	£600-800
x2052 ○	KE, pale blue shade, good to large margins all round, bold, practically complete and upright red Maltese Cross cancellation; fine. Signed Ferchenbauer. Photo	£300-400
2053 ☒	NC re-entry, pale blue shade, good to very large margins all round, tied to entire letter to Bannockburn by Edinburgh thin lined black Maltese Cross cancellation, rare on this issue on cover, dated markings on reverse; clean horizontal filing fold well clear of the adhesive. Fine and appealing. Photo	£1,000-1,200
x2054	OL pale blue shade, close to large margins all round, watery red Maltese Cross cancellation; fine. Signed Ferchenbauer. Photo	£200-250
2055 △	SD close to good margins all round, tied to piece by a fine and upright black Maltese Cross cancellation and with red Dereham c.d.s. of 13 July 1841 alongside; fine. Photo	£150-200
2056 ☒	SF pale blue shade, small to large margins, tied by red Maltese Cross cancellation to entire letter from New York, dated 1 May 1840 (the first day of issue for the 1d. Black and Two Pence blue, although not officially used until 6 May) with an additional note added before posting on 7 May. Forwarded by Inman's Shipping line to Port Glasgow where it was stamped by the Glasgow receiver on 18 June 1840 and forwarded to Antrim, Ireland. Dated markings of Glasgow, Belfast and Lurgan on reverse; fine. A highly important rarity. Photo	£6,000-8,000
<i>Note: The only recorded authentic example of a cover from the United States, with an 1840 2d. blue later affixed, and cancelled to pay the British Postage.</i>		
2057 ☒	SI pale blue shade, good to large margins all round and showing portions of adjoining stamps on two sides, tied by a red Maltese Cross cancellation in a vermilion shade, with matching Wells Somerset datestamp of 12 Aug. 1840, and endorsed <i>Stamped</i> in blue at right; two vertical filing folds. Fine and most colourful. Photo	£800-1,000

Plate 2

2058 ○	EH large to very large margins all round and showing portions or traces of three adjoining stamps, crisp red Maltese Cross cancellation; small natural inclusion below "AG" of "POSTAGE"; fine and attractive. Specialised DS9f, £1,750. Photo	£400-500
--------	---	----------

Photos also appear on page 175



2056

Great Britain - *contd.*

1841-53 ONE PENNY RED-BROWN

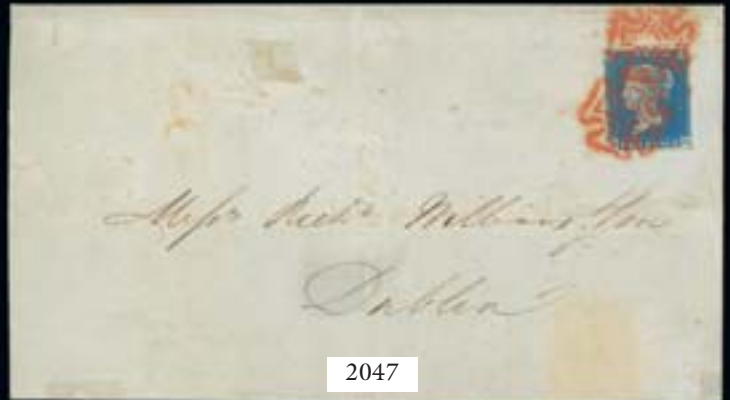
"Black" Plates

2059 ☒	Plate 1b: MF, margins all round, tied to entire with " <i>Wrentham/Penny Post</i> " alongside, Plate 8: NC, margins all round, on entire letter dated 3 July 1841 with " <i>Brancaster/Penny Post</i> " alongside, Plate 11: CA on entire dated 18 April 1841 with straight line "SHIPDHAM" on reverse, TC, touched at top, part of sheet margin at foot, on entire letter dated 7 Nov. 1841 with straight line "SHIPDHAM" on reverse, all ex the same correspondence to George Cooper in East Dereham; some filing folds or creases. Good to fine. Also Plate 8: HG-HH margins all round, tied by two black Maltese Cross cancellations to entire dated 5 June 1843, HH affected by filing fold.	£300-350
2060 ☒	Plate 1c: TA, a little cut into at lower left and small scissor cut into design at upper right, on entire letter to Hereford, dated 21 May 1841, black Maltese Cross cancellation and on reverse fine undated circular "KNIGHTON"; filing folds clear of the adhesive. Rare on cover	£100-120
2061 ☒	Plate 5: DL, good to huge margins and showing a portion of the adjoining stamp at left, tied by black Maltese Cross cancellation to entire letter to Hereford, dated 1 May 1841, orange "TOO LATE" on the front and matching Ross c.d.s. on the reverse; filing fold clear of the adhesive. A fine Welsh entire	£150-180
2062 ☒	Plate 8: PL, Plate 11: RF, each tied to entire letter with superb "PONTYPOOL" u.d.c. alongside, both touched at places, mixed condition, the Plate 11 entire refolded to display "MONMOUTHSHIRE AND GLAMORGANSHIRE BANKING COMPANY" imprint, also three later entire letters (one from Ireland) franked imperf. 1d., all to the same address in Hereford; fine to superb	£100-120
x2063 ○	Plate 9: TE, in a deep shade with large margins all round and a full and neat strike of black Maltese Cross cancellation. Also 2d. blue, plate 3, DG on evenly blued paper, good to large, even margins and a light and part strike of 1844-type numeral cancellation. 1870-74 1½d. rose-red Plate 1: CF part original gum, Plate 3: LI fine used. Fine and attractive	£150-200
2064 ☒	Plate 12: AF, KL, FG, Plate 32: OJ, Plate 36: FH, Plate 47: PE, all on separate entire letters to the same address, a wine merchant, in Hereford, including number "8" in Maltese Cross cancellation, two with interesting printed enclosures (Phoenix Glass Works and Howells "Jersey" Brandy); some faults but an interesting group of six plated entires	£120-150
2065 ☒	Plate 16: BB touched at places, tied by two black Maltese Cross cancellations and framed " <i>Haslingden/Penny Post</i> " to entire letter to Westmoreland, dated 27 Jan. 1842, dated markings on reverse. Rare. Also 1834 entire with framed <i>Haslingden/Penny Post</i> marking. Photo	£100-150
2066 ☒	Plate 23: DF, close to large margins all round, tied by upright blue Maltese Cross cancellation to small mourning envelope to St. Ives with matching Truro c.d.s. of 18 May 1842 on the front; fine and attractive. Specialised BS12sc, £1,700. Photo	£400-500
2067 ☒	Plate 25: BI small to large margins all round, tied by a thin lined Maltese Cross cancellation to entire (no side flaps) dated 13 July 1842 from Wellington-Salop to Stone; clean and uncreased	£100-120
2068 ☒	Plate 25: PE, large margins, tied by an upright distinctive Perth Maltese Cross cancellation to entire to Edinburgh, dated 16 April 1843, framed Perth datestamp on reverse; the adhesive crossed by a light vertical filing fold; fine and attractive. Specialised BS14tt, £1,000	£100-120
2069 ☒	Plate 31: IE good to large margins all round, tied by superb and upright distinctive black Perth Maltese Cross to entire, dated 29 Nov. 1843, Perth (29.11) and Dunkeld (30.11) datestamps on reverse; fine and uncreased. Photo	£300-400

Photos also appear on page 177



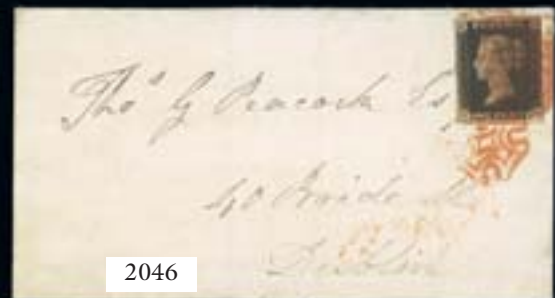
2045



2047



2053



2046



2055



2051



2057



2066

Great Britain, 1841-53 One Penny Red-Brown - *contd.*

2070 ☒	Plate 75: DI on printed manuscript style 1848 advertising entire, regarding shirt makers in Wigmore Street, to Cambridge; Plate 79 TH off cover with full sheet margin and inscription at foot; six (with a pair) on five entires, two with Sowerby. Bridge u.d.c. (one in blue); five perforated "Star" 1d. on separate entires; 1841 2d., touched at top but showing portions of five adjoining stamps on entire; 1869 Parliamentary Notice front from Leeds to Sowerby Bridge franked 1/-, mixed condition	£200-250
2071 ☒	Plate 109: BA, good to large margins all round, tied by crisp blue "864" barred oval of Wells to small mourning envelope, dated 28 July 1851, to Bridgwater; fine and appealing. Specialised BS32xb, £750	£150-200
2072 ○	Plate 122: RH-RL horizontal strip of five , large to enormous margins all round and showing portions of no less than twelve adjoining stamps, blue Irish "32" numeral cancellations of Ballinasloe, RK creased and creased between RI and RJ; fine. An extraordinary strip of great visual appeal. Photo	£700-800
2073 ☒	Plate 174: SL small to large margins all round, tied by "75 barred oval of Birmingham to entire, dated 6 Feb. 1854 to London; horizontal filing fold clear of the adhesive. Rare on cover. Photo	£150-200
2074 ○	OF, touched at right on entire dated 29 March 1843 to Rochester, BD, large margins on creased and soiled entire letter to Wymondham with Too Late marking on reverse, DB, NB 1841 2d. Plate 3 RD singles with margins all round, all with distinctive Maltese Cross cancellations of Norwich. Mixed condition. Photo	£150-200
2075 ☒	PH, close to large margins all round, small scissors cut at upper right corner, tied by "ABERGAVENNY" datestamp of 11 June 1846 to entire letter to Hereford; filing folds clear of the adhesive; fine and scarce. The Abergavenny c.d.s. used as a cancellation is not recorded by Goldsmith and Danzig. Photo	£500-600
2076 ○	RJ, a little cut-into on entire letter dated 24 Oct. 1843 to Yarmouth Norfolk with script "Too Late" handstamp on reverse, GB, touched at foot on entire letter dated 28 Jan. 1844 to Wolverhampton, FK-FL horizontal pair cut into at left, large margins other sides, all with distinctive Maltese Cross cancellations of Norwich. Good to fine	£200-250

1841 TWO PENCE BLUE

Plate 3

2077 ☒	JH-JI horizontal pair , a little cut into at foot, close to good margins other sides, tied to long entire letter dated 22 June 1843 to Norfolk by two fine strikes of the distinctive Maltese Cross cancellation of Norwich, dated markings on reverse; vertical filing fold well clear of the adhesives; fine and rare. Specialised E1uh <i>LITERATURE: Recorded by Rockoff and Jackson, page 215</i>	£200-250
2078 ☒	TC close to large margins all round, tied by number "8" in Maltese Cross cancellation to entire letter to Peterborough, dated 7 Aug. 1843, arrival datestamp on the front; fine. Specialised ES11vh, £2,800. Photo	£400-500

Photo for lot 2072 appears on page 165



Great Britain, 1841 Two Pence Blue - *contd.*

Plate 4

- 2079 ○ CG large margins and showing a portion of the adjoining stamp at right, tied to piece by "131" cancellation of Edinburgh and with green Forres c.d.s. alongside; LE large to enormous margins and showing portion or traces of three adjoining stamps with single "575" barred oval cancellation of Norwich. Very fine £100-120
- 2080 ☒ GD good to large margins all round, tied by Edinburgh "131" cancellation to entire letter, dated 3 July 1854, green Forres arrival on reverse; vertical filing folds, fine. Photo £100-120
- 2081 ○田 KG-LH **block of four**, KH shifted transfer, large to enormous margins and showing portions of no fewer than seven adjoining stamps, "575" barred oval cancellations of Norwich; minor creasing, KH with surface scrape and small thin, still a stunning block. Photo £500-600
-
- 2082 △ 1854-57 watermark Large Crown, Perf. 14 1d. red brown, SH-TJ **block of eight** (4x2) tied to piece by "700" sideways duplex cancellations of Sheffield, endorsed *Book Post Paid*, vertical filing fold through SH-TH, otherwise fine and well centred. S.G. 29 £200-220

1847-54 EMBOSSED



2083

- 2083 ☒ 1/- green, **horizontal strip of three** used with 1841 2d. blue, Plate 3 QA-QC **horizontal strip of three**, both touched or cut into a places to very large margins and showing portions of adjoining stamps at places, on entire letter to Porto dated 16 Jan. 1850, London "15" barred oval cancellations, on reverse London d.s. (17.1) and blue Bishopsgate St. Within, manuscript *100* (Reis) and fumigated by splitting; fine. A scarce franking to an unusual destination. P. Holcombe Certificate (1991). Photo £1,000-1,200

Photos also appear on pages 181 and 183

WWW.SPINK.COM

2084 ☒	1/- green horizontal pair , used with 1841 1d. and 2d. on entire letter to Massachusetts, dated 12 June 1852, "466" barred oval cancellations of Liverpool, red Boston arrival (25.6), "10/cents" and "48" charge markings on the front; some faults but an attractive and scarce three colour franking. Violet John F. Seybold/Syracuse N.Y. handstamps on reverse. Photo	£500-600
x2085 ☒	10d. brown, margins all round and showing a portion of the adjoining stamp at left, London Inland "6" barred oval cancellation, on entire to Drone with "Angl./2/Calais/2" datestamp of 21 Aug. 1850 alongside; some light age stains not apparent on the face and clean horizontal filing fold clear of the adhesive. Fine. S.G. 57, £3,000. Photo	£500-600
2086 ☒	10d. brown horizontal strip of three , used with 1841 2d. on entire (no side flaps) dated 8 Oct. 1852, to Montevideo, "447" barred oval cancellations of Leeds; some small faults but attractive and rare. Photo	£800-1,000
2087 ☒	6d. dull lilac, cut square and with margins all round, with 2d. "Stars" on small envelope to the Cape of Good Hope dated 12 July 1854, London Inland section "19" cancellations, on reverse red arrival (12.0); slight staining but fine and scarce. Photo	£400-500
2088 ☒	1855-57 1/- green, tied by London W/25 Duplex of 30 April 1861 to envelope to New York, red "21/cents" additionally ties the 1/- and with red "NEW YORK 24 A.M. PKT/MAY/15/PAID" alongside; clean and uncreased. A fine and a most attractive cover. S.G. 72. Photo	£120-150
2089 ○	1867-83 watermark Maltese Cross £1 brown-lilac, EE, central London S.E. c.d.s. of 17 March 1880, slightly pale colour and a trifle soiled but a sound and very presentable example of this rare high value. S.G. 129, £4,500. Photo	£600-800
x2090 ○	1867-83 watermark Anchor, white paper £5 orange, BC, Edinburgh c.d.s. of 12 Feb. 1896; fine and scarce. S.G. 137, £4,750. Photo	£1,000-1,200
x2091 ○	1884 Watermark Orbs £1 brown-lilac, FC, two Rostrevor Terr. c.d.s. of 18 Feb. 1889, superb colour and good perfs.; fine. S.G. 186, £4,250. Photo	£800-1,000
2092 ○	1887-92 £1 green, NC, oval Gracechurch St. registered cancellations; light wrinkles. Fine. S.G. 212, £800. Photo	£120-150

KING EDWARD VII ISSUES

1902-10 De La Rue

2093 ○	3d. dull purple on orange-yellow, watermark inverted , circular parcel cancellation; a sound example of this very rare variety. Specialised M19a, unpriced. Photo	£1,000-1,200
x2094 ★	£1 dull blue-green, original gum; good colour and fine. S.G. 266, £2,000. Photo	£600-800

1911-13 Somerset House

x2095 ☼	5/- carmine, unmounted mint; tiny wrinkles; fine. S.G. 318, £875. Photo	£200-250
---------	---	----------

Great Britain - *contd.*

KING GEORGE V ISSUES



2096

x2096 ☼	1913 Waterlow £1 dull blue-green, unmounted mint; a few tiny wrinkles, well centred and fine. S.G. 404, £4,800. Photo	£1,500-2,000
2097 ○ [®]	1915 De La Rue 10/- blue, block of six (2x3), London circular cancellations; small faults and the fifth stamp defective. A scarce and attractive block. S.G. 412	£120-150
x2098 ☼	1918-19 Bradbury, Wilkinson 2/6d. reddish brown from the lower right corner of the sheet, 5/- rose-red from the upper right corner of the sheet, both showing guide marks in the margin; unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 415, 416, £800	£300-350
x2099 ☼	1918-19 Bradbury, Wilkinson 5/- rose-red and 10/- dull grey-blue, both from the left of the sheet; unmounted mint, some wrinkles, fine. S.G. 416-417, £1,325. Photo	£500-600
1929 P.U.C.		
2100 ☼	½d., 1d. and 1½d. watermark sideways , horizontal strips of five, unmounted mint, the 1½d. strip with rough perfs. at foot, otherwise fine. S.G. 434a, 435a, 436a, £1,550	£250-300
2101 ○	2½d. blue watermark inverted , light circular cancellation, small thin, very fine appearance. S.G. 437Wi, £1,100. Photo	£150-200
x2102 ☼	£1 black, unmounted mint, slightly off-white gum; fine. S.G. 438, £1,100. Photo	£250-300
x2103	£1 black, fine used. S.G. 438, £550. Photo	£150-200
2104 ○	£1 black, lightly cancelled; very fine. S.G. 438, £550. Photo	£200-250

QUEEN ELIZABETH II ISSUES

2105	1969 (Jan.) Ships, 1969 (Mar.) Machin ½d. to 1/9d. and High Value 2/6d. to £1, and 1969 (Apr.) Anniversaries German presentation packs, also normal 1965 Churchill, Parliament (2) and Post Office Tower presentation packs, fine. Cat. £560	£150-180
2106 ☼	1969 (Jan.) Ships, 1969 (Mar.) Machin ½d. to 1/9d. and High Value 2/6d. to £1, and 1969 (Apr.) Anniversaries German presentation packs, also normal 1965 Parliament (2) and Post Office Tower presentation packs, fine. Cat. £490	£120-150
x2107 ☼ [®]	1971-76 Harrison imperforate colour trial in a rose-lilac shade from the miniature sheet of four, 1996 Questa 20p. + 26p. (7) booklet pane, uncut pair with plate numbers at top, Prestige booklets with 1980 Wedgewood £3, complete booklet with 6 x 2p. pane phosphor omitted, another with 9 x 10p. pane phosphor omitted (small coloured mark in margin), 1982 Story of Stanley Gibbons £4 complete, the multi value pane with phosphor offset, 1986 British Rail £5 complete (with "Stampex '86 Adelaide Aug. 4-10 1986" overprint), the 9 x 12p. pane with phosphor omitted, 1999 Profile on print £7.54, first pane of 8 x 1st. with 5mm. shift of phosphor to the left (13 examples), chiefly fine	£300-350



2108

1971 Strike Post, "Rickshaw" (organised by Lord Patrick Lichfield) 15p. green, tied by oval red "RICKSHAW/1 MAR 1971" and red wax seal to envelope addressed to *Miss Britt Ekland* and with enclosure, headed "Shugborough" from *Litchfield Darling Mouse Here are your stamps - keep them carefully for Victoria as they may be of interest in years to come. With love. Patrick*, also two 15p. violet mint. Photo

£250-350

Great Britain - *contd.*

REVENUE STAMPS

x2109 ⑩ ⑤ 田

Unappropriated Dies: Queen Victoria Garter watermark 1d., 2d., 3d., 6d. and 8d., all in marginal blocks of four on gummed paper, each stamp handstamped "SPECIMEN" (GB?); one 6d. pair with a crease, otherwise fine

£300-400



2110

2110 ⑩

1875 (1 June) early stage artist's essays executed in pencil on tracing paper (2), for future revenue issues, with "FEE STAMP" incorporated into the frame of each design, the first a vertical design denominated 5/-, the second a horizontal design denominated 10/-. In all likelihood prepared for the Common Law Courts issue the following year, the vertical stamp closely resembling the finished article. The 10/- design appears to be unissued but is notable for its resemblance to the 1858 Matrimonial cause design. A splendid pair, ex the De La Rue Archives. Photo

£500-600



2089



2081



2090



2091



2093



2092



2094



2095



2096



2101



2099



2102



2103



2104

Great Britain - *contd.***COLLECTIONS AND RANGES**

2111 ○	Small used Queen Victoria selection (32), including 1840 2d., 1841 1d. with part marginal inscription (superb), 2d. block of four, etc., many faults	£100-120
2112 ☒	A selection of over 200 covers, mostly being addressed to Revd. Dr. Eddleston at Gainsford Vicarage, Durham, including a few pre-stamp, re-addressed, postal stationery, etc., also part of a datestamp handstamp (without date or Town); mixed condition	£100-120
x2113 ★	A mint selection including 1902-13 4d. block of four and 10d. corner pair, 1939-48 2/6d. green, 5/- and 10/- ultramarine corner blocks of four, £1 (2) and 1951 2/6d. to £1 in blocks of four and singles, the George VI unmounted. Cat. £1,150+	£300-350
2114	Selection housed in four stockbooks contained in a carton, including 1883-84 white paper 2/6d. part original gum, 10/- used, 1900 1/- green and carmine, Edward VII with values to 1/- part original gum and £1 used, 1924-26 2d. watermark sideways, 1934 10/-, later issues with values to £5, first day covers with values to £5, booklets and booklet panes, etc., mixed condition	£350-450
2115	Mint and used selection on pages, including 1840 1d., 1872-73 6d. with c.d.s., 1880-83 6d. on 6d. with c.d.s., 1883-84 5/- (2) with c.d.s., 1883 or 1884 1/- (fine colour) with c.d.s., 1937-47 ½d. to 2½d. watermark inverted and sideways sets, 1939-48 set, 1948 Wedding £1 (mint and used), 1948 Olympics 6d. block of eight from the lower left corner of the sheet signed by Stanley D. Scott (the designer) in the margin, no 1951 2/6d. to £1, etc., chiefly fine	£500-600
2116 ○	1902-70 used collection housed in three albums contained in a carton, including Edward VII issues with values to 10/- and £1 (2), George V with 1912-24 2d. intense bright orange, 1913 Multiple Cypher ½d. and 1d., 1931 air mail envelope to Canada franked 4d. and 1/- with International Reply Coupon affixed to reverse, 1913 Waterlow £1, 1918-19 Bradbury Wilkinson 10/-, 1934 re-engraved 10/- pair on air mail envelope to Argentina, 1929 P.U.C. 1½d. "1829" for "1929", George VI with 1948 Silver Wedding £1 block of four, later issues with early phosphor sets, first day covers, etc., chiefly good to fine	£1,200-1,500
2117	1840-1994 mint and used collection housed in six albums and loose contained in a carton, including 1840 1d. (13), 1864-79 1d. Plate 225, 1862-64 9d., 1887-92 with values to 1/- (both) original gum, £1 green used, Edward VII with values to 10/- and £1, 1924-26 3d. and 5d. watermark inverted, 1929 P.U.C. £1 unmounted mint and another on piece, 1939-48 set, 1948 Wedding £1, 1959 phosphor-graphite set, early phosphor commemorative sets, later with values to £5 (4) and £10, first day covers with values to £5 (2) and £10, etc., mixed condition but many very fine	£3,000-3,500
2118 ○	1840-1900 mostly used collection housed in two red albums contained in a carton, including 1840 1d. (7, with one on entire letter dated 19 May 1840, another on piece with framed "PAID/1d. Extra" alongside) 2d. (2, one on part entire), 1841 1d. with reconstruction, blocks of four, eight and ten, strips of four, five (2), six (2) and seven, set of numbers in Maltese Cross cancellations, Handsworth "PyP/No.15" on piece, pair on cover with rare "SCOURIE" on reverse, 1841 2d. with strip of three on entire with Maltese Cross cancellation, irregular block of ten, 1864-79 1d. plate 220 mint block of thirty, plate 225, unusual cancellations, 1858-76 2d. with plate 9 reconstruction, all with Scottish cancellations, 1870 ½d. plate 9, 1847-54 embossed 1/-, 10d., 6d. (4 with two on cover to the United States), a good range of surface printed issues with 1862-64 9d., 1/-, 1867-80 2/- brown, 1867-83 watermark Cross 10/-, 1883-84 white paper 10/- (2), 1884 watermark Crown £1 brown-lilac, 1887-92 £1 green., etc., condition a little mixed in places but generally good to fine and an exceptional lot	£6,000-8,000

THE END OF THE SALE

SPINK

LONDON
1666

69 Southampton Row, Bloomsbury,
London WC1B 4ET

tel: +44 (0)20 7563 4005

fax: +44 (0)20 7563 4037

email: auctionteam@spink.com

SPINK

24-25 JANUARY 2018
LONDON



THE PHILATELIC COLLECTORS' SERIES

Illustrations:
Cape of Good Hope, Ceylon, Fernando Po, India with the Fine Collection formed by Earl Bess,
Malaya and British with Japanese Occupation, Neutrality Issues, Romania, South Africa,
with the Fine Collection of South American Railway formed by the late Dr. Alan Durrant,
Belgium, Bulgaria, South West Africa, Great Britain

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

POSTCODE _____

WRITTEN BIDS FORM

This form should be sent or faxed to the Spink auction office in advance of the sale. References for new clients should be supplied in good time to be taken up before the sale. Bids received later than one hour before the start of the sale may not be processed.

**YOU CAN ALSO BID IN REAL TIME ON SPINK LIVE.
JUST VISIT WWW.SPINK.COM, REGISTER AND LOG
INTO THE SALE.**

SALE TITLE

DATE

CODE NAME

SALE No.

The Philatelic Collectors' Series

**Wednesday 24 January 2018 at 10.00 a.m. and 2.00 p.m.
Thursday 25 January 2018 at 10.00 a.m.**

NAMIB

18009

I request Spink, without legal obligations of any kind on its part, to bid on the following Lots up to the price given below. I understand that if my bid is successful the Purchase Price will be the sum of the final bid and Buyer's premium as a percentage of the final bid, any VAT chargeable, also a fee for bidding on the saleroom.com only and fee for paying by card. The Rate of Premium is 20% of the final hammer price of each lot. I understand Spink will pursue me for payment for any successful bid. In addition, I understand and consent that Spink may share my personal details relating to the default with other auction houses and live bidding platforms to protect themselves from such defaults.

All bids shall be treated as offers made on the Terms and Conditions for Buyers printed in the catalogue. I also understand that Spink provides the service of executing bids on behalf of clients for the convenience of clients and that Spink will not be held responsible for failing to execute bids. If identical commission bids are received for the same Lot, the commission bid received first by Spink will take precedence. Please note that you will not be notified if there are higher written bids received.

BIDDERS PLEASE NOTE OUR EXTENSION CLAUSES IN OUR TERMS AND CONDITIONS FOR BUYERS

PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY IN BLOCK LETTERS AND ENSURE THAT BIDS ARE IN STERLING

Lot Number (in numerical order)	Price Bid £ (excluding Buyer's Premium)

Lot Number (in numerical order)	Price Bid £ (excluding Buyer's Premium)

Lot Number (in numerical order)	Price Bid £ (excluding Buyer's Premium)

TEL. HOME _____ TEL. OFFICE _____

FAX _____ E-MAIL _____

SIGNATURE _____ VAT NUMBER _____

TYPE OF CARD: CONSUMER DEBIT (UK OR EU) ☐ CONSUMER DEBIT (NON EU) ☐ CONSUMER CREDIT (UK OR EU) ☐ CONSUMER CREDIT (NON EU) ☐ ALL CORPORATE ☐

All Corporate cards regardless of origin and Consumer debit and credit cards issued outside the EU are subject to a fee of 2%

CARD No: START DATE: ISSUE No: SECURITY CODE:

SIGNATURE EXPIRY DATE NAME (ON CREDIT CARD)

- ☐ Please charge all purchases to my card
- ☐ Do not charge my card. I will arrange to send payment. (Spink will only charge your card should you default on the payment terms agreed)
- ☐ Please hold my purchased lots for collection

Continued ...

PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY IN BLOCK LETTERS AND ENSURE THAT BIDS ARE IN STERLING

Lot Number (in numerical order)	Price Bid £ (excluding Buyer's Premium)

Lot Number (in numerical order)	Price Bid £ (excluding Buyer's Premium)

Lot Number (in numerical order)	Price Bid £ (excluding Buyer's Premium)

BIDDING INCREMENTS

Bidding generally opens below the low estimate and advances in the following order although the auctioneer may vary the bidding increments during the course of the auction. The normal bidding increments are:

Up to £100	by £5	£1,000 to £3,000	by £100
£100 to £300	by £10	£3,000 to £6,000	£3,200-£3,500-£3,800-£4,000 etc.
£300 to £600	£320-£350-£380-£400 etc.	£6,000 to £20,000	by £500
£600 to £1,000	by £50	£20,000 and up	Auctioneer's discretion

VAT is chargeable on the Hammer price and the Buyer's premium of daggered (†) and (Ω) lots at the standard rate (currently 20%), and on lots marked (x) at the reduced rate (currently 5% on the Hammer price and 20% on the Buyer's premium). VAT on Margin Scheme lots (identified by the absence of any VAT symbol next to the lot number) is payable at 20% on the Buyer's premium only.

REFERENCES REQUIRED FOR CLIENTS NOT YET KNOWN TO SPINK

TRADE REFERENCES _____

BANK REFERENCES _____



The Royal Philatelic Society London

The world's oldest and most prestigious philatelic society, established 1869,
with over 2,000 members in more than 70 countries.

Extensive premises in London's West End house the Society's superlative library,
plus Museum and Archive, and provide first-class meeting facilities.

The Society's Online Catalogue provides access to over three-quarters of a million
philatelic indexes to members world-wide.

A fascinating programme of displays and meetings throughout the year,
supplemented by regional meetings and gatherings at major international events.

The Society publishes ten times a year its own journal, *The London Philatelist*,
containing articles of outstanding philatelic research, in addition to publishing major philatelic works.

We are honoured to have Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II as our Royal Patron



We are pleased to receive proposals for membership of the Society which is through election.
If you are interested in membership, please contact us at secretary@rpsl.org.uk
If you have no proposer or seconder, please contact us for further information.

Tel: 00 44 (0)20 7486 1044 | www.rpsl.org.uk

TERMS AND CONDITIONS FOR BUYERS

These conditions set out the terms on which we (**Spink and Son Limited** of 69 Southampton Row, Bloomsbury London WC1B 4ET (company no. 04369748)) contract with you (**Buyer**) either as agent on behalf of the Seller or as principal if we are the Seller. You should read these conditions carefully.

1 DEFINITIONS

The following definitions apply in these conditions:

Auctioneers' Margin Scheme means a VAT margin scheme as defined by HM Revenue & Customs;

Buyer's Premium means the charge payable by you as a percentage of the Hammer Price, at the rates set out in clause 5.1 below;

Certificate of Authenticity means a certificate issued by an Expert Committee confirming the authenticity of a Lot;

Expert Committee means a committee of experts to whom a Lot may be sent for an extension in accordance with clause 3.4.3;

Forgery means a Lot constituting an imitation originally conceived and executed as a whole with a fraudulent intention to deceive as to authorship, origin, age, period, culture or source where the correct description as to such matters is not reflected by the description in the catalogue and which at the date of the auction had a value materially less than it would have had if it had been in accordance with the description in the catalogue. Accordingly, no Lot shall be capable of being a Forgery by reason of any damage and/or restoration work of any kind (including re-enamelling);

Hammer Price means the amount of the highest bid accepted by the auctioneer in relation to a Lot;

Lot means any item deposited with us for sale at auction and, in particular, the item or items described against any Lot number in any catalogue;

Reserve the amount below which we agree with the Seller that the Lot cannot be sold;

Seller means the owner of the Lot being sold by us;

Spink Group Spink and Son Limited, our subsidiaries and associated companies.

VAT value added tax chargeable under VAT and any similar replacement or additional tax; and

VAT Symbols means the symbols detailing the VAT status of the Lot details of which are set out at the back of the catalogue.

2 SPINK'S ROLE AS AGENT

2.1 All sales undertaken by us either at auction or privately are undertaken either as agent on behalf of the Seller or from time to time, as principal if we are the owner of the Lot. Please note that even if we are acting as agent on behalf of the Seller rather than as principal, we may have a financial interest in the Lot.

2.2 The contract for the sale of the Lot will be between you and the Seller.

3 BEFORE THE SALE

3.1 Examination of goods

You are strongly advised to examine personally any goods in which you are interested, before the auction takes place. Condition reports are usually available on request. We provide no guarantee to you other than in relation to Forgeries, as set out in clause 5.13 of these Terms and Conditions.

3.2 Catalogue descriptions

3.2.1 Statements by us in the catalogue or condition report, or made orally or in writing elsewhere, regarding the authorship, origin, date, age, size, medium, attribution, genuineness, provenance, condition or estimated selling price of any Lot are merely statements of opinion, and are not to be relied on as statements of definitive fact. Catalogue and web illustrations are for guidance only, and should not be relied on either to determine the tone or colour of any item. No lot shall be rejected on the grounds of inaccurate reproduction. No lot illustrated in the catalogue and online shall be rejected on the grounds of cancellation, centring, margins, perforation or other characteristics apparent from the illustration. Estimates of the selling price should not be relied on as a statement that this price is either the price at which the Lot will sell or its value for any other purpose.

3.2.2 Many items are of an age or nature which precludes their being in perfect condition and some descriptions in the catalogue or given by way of condition report make reference to damage and/or restoration. We provide this information for guidance only and the absence of such a reference does not imply that an item is free from defects or restoration nor does a reference to particular defects imply the absence of any others.

3.2.3 Other than as set out in clause 5.13, and in the absence of fraud, neither the Seller nor we, nor any of our employees or agents, are responsible for the correctness of any statement as to the authorship, origin, date, age, attribution, genuineness or provenance of any Lot nor for any other errors of description or for any faults or defects in any Lot. Every person interested should exercise and rely on his own judgment as to such matters.

3.3 Your Responsibility

You are responsible for satisfying yourself as to the condition of the goods and the matters referred to in the catalogue description.

3.4 Extensions – Stamps only

3.4.1 If you wish to obtain an expert opinion or Certificate of Authenticity on any Lot (other than a mixed Lot or Lot containing undescribed stamps) you must notify us in writing not less than forty-eight hours before the time fixed for the commencement of the first session of the sale. If accepted by us, such request shall have the same effect as notice of an intention to question the genuineness or description of the Lot for the purposes of clause 5.13 (Refund in the case of Forgery) of these Terms and Conditions and the provisions of clause 5.13 (Refund in the case of Forgery) shall apply accordingly.

3.4.2 Notice of a request for an expert opinion or Certificate of Authenticity must give the reason why such opinion is required and specify the identity of your proposed expert which will be subject to agreement by us. We reserve the right, at our discretion, to refuse a request for an expert opinion or Certificate of Authenticity including (without limitation) where the proposed expert is not known to us.

3.4.3 If we accept a request for an expert opinion or Certificate of Authenticity we will submit the Lot to the Expert Committee. You acknowledge and accept that the length of time taken by an Expert Committee to reach an opinion will vary depending on the circumstances and in any event is beyond our control.

3.4.4 We will not accept a request for an extension on account of condition. Any Lot described in the catalogue as having faults or defects may not be returned even if an expert opinion or Certificate of Authenticity cites other faults or defects not included in the catalogue description, other than in the case of a Forgery.

3.4.5 Should Spink accept a request for an extension under the foregoing provisions of this paragraph, the fact may be stated by the Auctioneer from the rostrum prior to the sale of the Lot.

3.4.6 It should be noted that any stamp accompanied by a Certificate of Authenticity is sold on the basis of that Certificate only and not on the basis of any other description or warranty as to authenticity. No request for an extension will be accepted on such a stamp and the return of such a stamp will not be accepted.

3.4.7 If you receive any correspondence from the Expert Committee in relation to the Lot, including but not limited to a Certificate of Authenticity, you must provide us with copies of such correspondence no later than 7 days after you receive such correspondence.

4 AT THE SALE

4.1 Refusal of admission

Our sales usually take place on our own premises or premises over which we have control for the sale, and we have the right, exercisable at our complete discretion, to refuse admission to the premises or attendance at an auction.

4.2 Registration before bidding

You must complete and sign a registration form and provide identification before making a bid at auction. Please be aware that we usually require buyers to undergo a credit check. If you have not bid successfully with Spink in the past, or you are registering with us for the first time, we reserve the right to require a deposit of up to 50% of the amount you intend to spend. Such deposit will be deducted from your invoice should you be successful. If you are unsuccessful at auction, your deposit will be returned by the same means it was paid to Spink. Some lots may be designated, prior to the auction, as "Premium Lots", which means a deposit may be required before placing a bid on the item for sale. Information will be posted on our website in such an event.

4.3 Bidding as Principal

When making a bid (**whether such bids are made in person or by way of telephone bids operated by Spink, commission or online or email bids**), you will be deemed to be acting as principal and will be accepting personal liability, unless it has been agreed in writing, at the time of registration, that you are acting as agent on behalf of a third party buyer acceptable to us.

4.4 Commission Bids

If you give us instructions to bid on your behalf, by using the form provided in our catalogues or via our website, we shall use reasonable endeavours to do so, provided these instructions are received not later than 24 hours before the auction. If we receive commission bids on a particular Lot for identical amounts, and at auction these bids are the highest bids for the Lot, it will be sold to the person whose bid was received first. Commission bids are undertaken subject to other commitments at the time of the sale, and the conduct of the auction may be such that we are unable to bid as requested. Since this is undertaken as a free service to prospective buyers on the terms stated, we cannot accept liability for failure to make a commission bid. You should therefore always attend personally if you wish to be certain of bidding.

4.5 On-line Bidding

We offer internet services as a convenience to our clients. We will not be responsible for errors or failures to execute bids placed on the internet, including, without limitation, errors or failures caused by (i) a loss of internet connection by either party for whatever reason; (ii) a breakdown or problems with the online bidding software and/or (iii) a breakdown or problems with your internet connection, computer or system. Execution of on-line internet bids on www.spink.com and Spink Live is a free service undertaken subject to other commitments at the time of the auction and we do not accept liability for failing to execute an online internet bid or for errors or omissions in connection with this activity. Buyers who acquire lots on the saleroom.com will have a fee of 3% on the hammer price added to their invoice for using this facility.

4.6 Telephone Bids

If you make arrangements with us not less than 24 hours before the sale, we shall use reasonable endeavours to contact you to enable you to participate in bidding by telephone, but in no circumstances will we be liable to either the Seller or you as a result of failure to do so.

4.7 Currency Converter

At some auctions, a currency converter will be operated, based on the one month forward rates of exchange quoted to us by Barclays Bank Plc or any other appropriate rate determined by us, at opening on the date of the auction. Bidding will take place in a currency determined by us, which is usually sterling for auctions held in London. The currency converter is not always reliable, and errors may occur beyond our control either in the accuracy of the Lot number displayed on the converter, or the foreign currency equivalent of sterling bids. We shall not be liable to you for any loss suffered as a result of you following the currency converter.

4.8 Video images

At some auctions there will be a video screen. Mistakes may occur in its operation, and we cannot be liable to you regarding either the correspondence of the image to the Lot being sold or the quality of the image as a reproduction of the original.

4.9 Bidding Increments

Bidding generally opens below the low estimate and advances in the following order although the auctioneer may vary the bidding increments during the course of the auction. The normal bidding increments are:

Up to £100	by £5
£100 to £300	by £10
£300 to £600	£320-£350-£380-£400 etc.
£600 to £1,000	by £50
£1,000 to £3,000	by £100
£3,000 to £6,000	£3,200-£3,500-£3,800-£4,000 etc.
£6,000 to £20,000	by £500
£20,000 and up	Auctioneer's discretion

4.10 Bidding by Spink

4.10.1 We reserve the right to bid on Lots on the Seller's behalf up to the amount of the Reserve (if any), which will never be above the low estimate printed in the auction catalogue.

4.10.2 The Spink Group reserves the right to bid on and purchase Lots as principal.

4.11 The Auctioneer's Discretion

The auctioneer has the right at his absolute discretion to refuse any bid to advance the bidding in such manner as he may decide to withdraw or divide any Lot, to combine any two or more Lots and, in the case of error or dispute, to put an item up for bidding again.

4.12 Successful Bid

Subject to the auctioneer's discretion, the striking of his hammer marks the acceptance of the highest bid, provided always that such bid is higher than the Reserve (where applicable), and the conclusion of a contract for sale between you and the Seller.

4.13 After Sale Arrangements

If you enter into any private sale agreements for any Lot with the Seller within 60 days of the auction, we, as exclusive agents of the Seller reserve the right to charge you the applicable Buyer's Premium in accordance with these Terms and Conditions, and the Seller a commission in accordance with the terms of the Seller's agreement.

4.14 Return of Lot

4.14.1 Once your bid has been accepted for a Lot then you are liable to pay for that Lot in accordance with these Terms and Conditions. If there are any problems with a Lot then you must notify us within 7 days of receipt of the Lot, specifying the nature of the problem. We may then request that the Lot is returned to us for inspection. Save as set out in clause 5.13, the cancellation of the sale of any Lot and the refund of the corresponding purchase price is entirely at our sole discretion. We will not normally exercise that discretion if the Lot is not received by us in the same condition that it was in at the auction date.

4.14.2 No lot may be returned on account of condition if the condition was stated by a third party grading company (including, but not limited to PCGS, NGC, ANACS, ICG, PMG, WBG).

5 AFTER THE AUCTION

5.1 Buyer's Premium and other charges

In addition to the Hammer Price, you must pay us the Buyer's Premium at a rate of 20% of the final Hammer price of each lot, a fee of 3% on the hammer price total for using the-saleroom.com and a fee for paying by card.

5.2 Value Added Tax

Other than in respect of Zero-rated Lots (o) VAT is chargeable on the Hammer price and the Buyer's premium of daggered (†) and (J) lots at the standard rate (currently 20%), and on lots marked (x) at the reduced rate (currently 5% on the Hammer price and 20% on the Buyer's premium). VAT on Margin scheme lots (identified by the absence of any VAT symbol next to the lot number) is payable at 20% on the Buyer's premium only.

5.3 VAT Refunds

General

5.3.1 As we remain liable to account for VAT on all Lots unless they have been exported outside the EU within 3 months of the date of sale, you will generally be asked to deposit all amounts of VAT invoiced. However, if a Spink nominated shipper is instructed, then any refundable VAT will not be collected. In all other cases credits will be made when proof of export is provided. If you export the Lot yourself you must obtain shipping documents from the Shipping Department for which a

charge of £50 will be made.

5.3.2 If you export the Lot you must return the valid proof of export certificate to us within 3 months of the date of sale. If you fail to return the proof of export certificate to us within such period and you have not already accounted to us for the VAT, you will be liable to us for the full amount of the VAT due on such Lot and we shall be entitled to invoice you for this sum.

5.3.3 To apply for a refund of any VAT paid, the proof of export certificate must be sent to our Shipping Department clearly marked 'VAT Refund' within 3 months of the date of sale. No payment will be made where the total amount of VAT refundable is less than £50 and Spink will charge £50 for each refund processed.

VAT Refunds - Buyers from within the EU

5.3.4 VAT refunds are available on the Hammer Price and Buyer's Premium of Daggered (†) and Investment Gold (g) Lots. You must certify that you are registered for VAT in another EU country and that the Lot is to be removed from the United Kingdom within 3 months of the date of sale.

5.3.5 Where an EU buyer purchases a Lot on which import VAT has been charged, no refund of VAT is available from us. It may be possible to apply directly for a refund on form VAT 65 to HM Revenue & Customs Overseas Re-payment Section, Londonderry.

VAT Refunds – Buyers from outside the EU

5.3.6 Where a Lot is included within the Auctioneers' Margin Scheme and evidence of export from the EU is produced within 3 months of the date of sale, the VAT on Buyer's Premium may be refunded.

5.3.7 Where the Lot is marked as a Daggered (†) Lot the VAT charged on the Hammer Price may be refunded where evidence of export from the EU is produced within 3 months of the date of sale. A refund of VAT charged on the Buyer's Premium can also be made on receipt of proof of business as a collectibles dealer.

5.3.8 Where the Lot is marked as an Omega (J) Lot or an Import VAT (x) Lot and evidence of export from the EU is produced within 3 months of the date of sale, the VAT charged on both the Hammer Price and Buyer's Premium may be refunded. Where required, we can advise you on how to export such Lots as a specific form of export evidence is required. Where we advise you on the export of the Lots, please be aware that the ultimate responsibility in respect of obtaining a valid proof of export certificate will lie with you and we will not be responsible for your failure to obtain such certificate.

5.3.9 Lot marked as Investment Gold (g) is exempt from VAT on Hammer price. A refund of VAT charged on the Buyer's Premium can be made on receipt of proof of business as a collectibles dealer and where evidence of export from the EU is produced within 3 months of the date of sale.

5.4 Payment

5.4.1 You must provide us with your full name and permanent address and, if so requested, details of the bank from which any payments to us will be made. You must pay the full amount due (comprising the Hammer Price, the Buyer's Premium and any applicable VAT) within seven days after the date of the sale. This applies even if you wish to export the Lot and an export licence is (or may be) required.

5.4.2 You will not acquire title to the Lot until all amounts due have been paid in full. This includes instances where special arrangements were made for release of Lot prior to full settlement.

5.4.3 Payment should be made in sterling by one of the following methods:

(i) Direct bank transfer to our account details of which are set out on the invoice. All bank charges shall be met by you. Please ensure that your client number is noted on the transfer.

(ii) By cheque or bank draft made payable to Spink and Son Ltd and sent to Spink at 69 Southampton Row, Bloomsbury, London WC1B 4ET. Please note that the processing charges for payments made by cheques or bank drafts drawn on a non-U.K bank shall be met by you. Please ensure that the remittance slip printed at the bottom of the invoice is enclosed with your payment.

(iii) By Visa or Mastercard. All Corporate cards regardless of origin and Consumer debit and credit cards issued outside the EU are subject to a fee of 2%. For all card payments there are limits to the amounts we will accept depending on the type of card being used and whether or not the cardholder is present.

5.4.4 Payments should be made by the registered buyer and not by third parties, unless it has been agreed at the time of registration that you are acting as an agent on behalf of a third party.

5.5 Invoices

Invoices may consist of one or more pages and will show: Zero rated Lots (o); no symbol Lots sold under the Auctioneers' Margin Scheme; Lots marked (g) special scheme Investment Gold; Daggered Lots (†), imported Lots marked (x) and (Ω), (e) Lots with Zero rated hammer for EU VAT registered buyers.

5.6 Collection of Purchases

5.6.1 Unless specifically agreed to the contrary, we shall retain lots purchased until all amounts due to us, or to the Spink Group, have been paid in full. Buyers will be required to pay for their lots when they wish to take possession of the same, which must be within 7 days of the date of the sale, unless prior arrangements have been made with Spink. Without prior agreement, lots will not be released until cleared funds are received with regard to payments made by cheque.

5.6.2 Unless we notify you to the contrary, items retained by us will be covered in accordance with our policy which is available for inspection at our offices from the date of sale for a period of seven days or until the time of collection, whichever is sooner. After seven days or from the time of collection, whichever is the earlier, the Lot will be entirely at your risk.

5.6.3 Our policy will not cover and we are unable to accept responsibility for damage caused by woodworm, changes in atmospheric conditions or acts of terrorism.

5.7 Notification

We are not able to notify successful bidders by telephone. While Invoices are sent out by email or mail after the auction we do not accept responsibility for notifying you of the result of your bid. You are requested to contact us by telephone or in person as soon as possible after the auction to obtain details of the outcome of your bids to avoid incurring charges for late payment.

5.8 Packing and handling

5.8.1 We shall use all reasonable endeavours to take care when handling and packing a purchased Lot but remind you that after seven days or from the time of collection, whichever is sooner, the Lot is entirely at your risk. Our postage charges are set out at the back of the catalogue.

5.8.2 It is the responsibility of the Buyer to be aware of any Import Duties that may be incurred upon importation to the final destination. Spink will not accept return of any package in order to avoid these duties. The onus is also on the Buyer to be aware of any Customs import restrictions that prohibit the importation of certain collectibles. Spink will not accept return of the Lot(s) under these circumstances. Spink will not accept responsibility for Lot(s) seized or destroyed by Customs.

5.8.3 If the Buyer requires delivery of the Lot to an address other than the invoice address this will be carried out at the discretion of Spink.

5.9 Recommended packers and shippers

If required our shipping department may arrange shipment as your agent. Although we may suggest carriers if specifically requested, our suggestions are made on the basis of our general experience of such parties in the past and we are not responsible to any person to whom we have made a recommendation for the acts or omissions of the third parties concerned.

5.10 Remedies for non-payment or failure to collect purchases

5.10.1 If you fail to make payment within seven days of your stipulated payment date set out in your invoice, we shall be entitled to exercise one or more of the following rights or remedies:

5.10.1.1 to charge interest at the rate of 2% per month compound interest, calculated on a daily basis, from the date the full amount is due;

5.10.1.2 to set off against any amounts which the Spink Group may owe you in any other transaction the outstanding amount remaining unpaid by you;

5.10.1.3 we may keep hold of all or some of your Lots or other property in the possession of the Spink Group until you have paid all the amounts you owe us or the Spink Group, even if the unpaid amounts do not relate to those Lots or other property. Following fourteen days' notice to you of the amount outstanding and remaining unpaid, the Spink Group shall have the right to arrange the sale of such Lots or other property. We shall apply the proceeds in discharge of the amount outstanding to us or the Spink Group, and pay any balance to you;

5.10.1.4 where several amounts are owed by you to the Spink Group in respect of different transactions, to apply any amount paid to discharge any amount owed in respect of any particular transaction, whether or not you so direct;

5.10.1.5 to reject at any future auction any bids made by you or on your behalf or obtain a deposit from you before accepting any bids.

5.10.2 If you fail to make payment within thirty-five days, we shall in addition be entitled:

5.10.2.1 to cancel the sale of the Lot or any other item sold to you at the same or any other auction;

5.10.2.2 to arrange a resale of the Lot, publicly or privately, and, if this results in a lower price being obtained, claim the balance from you together with all reasonable costs including a 20% seller's commission, expenses, damages, legal fees, commissions and premiums of whatever kind associated with both sales or otherwise, incurred in connection with your failure to make payment;

5.10.2.3 when reselling the Lot, place a notice in our catalogue stating that you successfully purchased the Lot at auction but have subsequently failed to pay the Hammer Price of the Lot; or

5.10.2.4 take any other appropriate action as we deem fit.

5.10.3 Where purchases are not collected within seven days after the sale, whether or not payment has been made, you will be required to pay a storage charge of £2 per item per day plus any additional handling cost that may apply. You will not be entitled to collect the Lot until all outstanding charges are met, together with payment of all other amounts due to us.

5.11 Use of Default Information

If you fail to make payment for a Lot in accordance with these Terms and Conditions

5.11.1 we reserve the right to refuse you the right to make bids for any future auction irrespective of whether previous defaults have been settled; and

5.11.2 you consent to us disclosing details of such default to other auctioneers and live bidding platforms, which will include your name, address, nature of the default and the date of the default. Auctioneers or live bidding platforms who receive details of the default may rely on such information when deciding whether to enter into a transaction with you in the future.

5.12 Export Licence

5.12.1 If required we can, at our discretion, advise you on the detailed provisions of the export licensing regulations. Where we advise you in relation to export licensing regulations the ultimate responsibility in respect of any export will lie with you and we will not be responsible for your failure to apply for any necessary licences.

5.12.2 If the Lot is going to be hand carried by you, you may be required to produce a valid export licence to us or sign a waiver document stating that a licence will be applied for.

5.12.3 You should always check whether an export licence is required before exporting. Export licences are usually obtained within two or three weeks but delays can occur.

5.12.4 Unless otherwise agreed by us in writing, the fact that you wish to apply for an export licence does not affect your obligation to make payment within seven days nor our right to charge interest on late payment.

5.12.5 If you request that we apply for an export licence on your behalf, we shall be entitled to recover from you our disbursements and out of pocket expenses in relation to such application, together with any relevant VAT.

5.12.6 We will not be obliged to rescind a sale nor to refund any interest or other expenses incurred by you where payment is made by you despite the fact that an export licence is required.

5.13 Refund in the case of Forgery

5.13.1 A sale will be cancelled, and the amount paid refunded to you if a Lot (other than a miscellaneous item not described in the catalogue) sold by us proves to have been a Forgery. We shall not however be obliged to refund any amounts if either (a) the catalogue description or saleroom notice at the auction date corresponded to the generally accepted opinion of scholars or experts at that time, or fairly indicated that there was a conflict of opinions, or (b) it can be demonstrated that the Lot is a Forgery only by means of either a scientific process not generally accepted for use until after publication of the catalogue or a process which at the date of the auction was unreasonably expensive or impracticable or likely to have caused damage to the Lot. Furthermore, you should note that this refund can be obtained only if the following conditions are met:

5.13.1.1 you must notify us in writing, within seven days of the receipt of the Lot(s), that in your view the Lot concerned is a Forgery;

5.13.1.2 you must then return the item to us within fourteen days from receipt of the Lot(s), in the same condition as at the auction date; and

5.13.1.3 as soon as possible following return of the Lot, you must produce evidence satisfactory to us that the Lot is a Forgery and that you are able to transfer good title to us, free from any third party claims.

5.13.1.4 you must provide to us all evidence obtained by you that a Lot is a Forgery no later than 7 days after you receive such evidence.

5.13.2 In no circumstances shall we be required to pay you any more than the amount paid by you for the Lot concerned and you shall have no claim for interest.

5.13.3 The benefit of this guarantee is not capable of being transferred, and is solely for the benefit of the person to whom the original invoice was made out by us in respect of the Lot when sold and who, since the sale, has remained the owner of the Lot without disposing of any interest in it to any third party.

5.13.4 We shall be entitled to rely on any scientific or other process to establish that the Lot is not a Forgery, whether or not such process was used or in use at the date of the auction.

6 LIABILITY

Nothing in these Terms and Conditions limits or excludes our liability for:

6.1 death or personal injury resulting from negligence; or

6.2 any damage or liability incurred by you as a result of our fraud or fraudulent misrepresentation.

7 USE OF YOUR PERSONAL INFORMATION

7.1 We will use the personal information you provide to us to:

7.1.1 process the bids you make on Lots (whether successful or otherwise) and other auction related services we provide;

7.1.2 process your payment relating to a successful purchase of a Lot;

7.1.3 arrange for delivery of any Lot you purchase, which will include passing your details to shipping providers and, on overseas deliveries, to customs where they make enquiries regarding the Lot;

7.1.4 inform you about similar products or services that we provide, but you may stop receiving these at any time by contacting us.

7.2 In accordance with clause 4.2, you agree that we may pass your information to credit reference agencies and that they may keep a record of any search that they do.

7.3 In accordance with clause 5.11, you agree that where you default on making payment for a Lot in accordance with these terms and conditions we may disclose details of such default to other auctioneers and live bidding platforms.

7.4 We are also working closely with third parties (including, for example, other auctioneers and live bidding platforms) and may receive information about you from them.

8 COPYRIGHT

8.1 We shall have the right (on a non-exclusive basis) to photograph, video or otherwise produce an image of the Lot. All rights in such an image will belong to us, and we shall have the right to use it in whatever way we see fit.

8.2 The copyright in all images, illustrations and written material relating to a Lot is and shall remain at all times our property and we shall have the right to use it in whatever way we see fit. You shall not use or allow anyone else to use such images, illustrations or written material without our prior written consent.

9 VAT

You shall give us all relevant information about your VAT status and that of the Lot to ensure that the correct information is printed in the catalogues. Once printed, the information cannot be changed. If we incur any unforeseen cost or expense as a result of the information being incorrect, you will reimburse to us on demand the full amount incurred.

10 NOTICES

All notices given under these Terms and Conditions may be served personally, sent by 1st class post, or faxed to the address given to the sender by the other party. Any notice sent by post will be deemed to have been received on the second working day after posting or, if the addressee is overseas, on the fifth working day after posting. Any notice sent by fax or served personally will be deemed to be delivered on the first working day following despatch.

11 ADDITIONAL PROVISIONS

The following provisions of this clause 11 shall apply only if you are acting for the purposes of your business.

11.1 Limitation of Liability

Subject to clause 6, we shall not be liable, whether in tort (including for negligence) or breach of statutory duty, contract, misrepresentation or otherwise for any:

11.1.1 loss of profits, loss of business, depletion of goodwill and/or similar losses, loss of anticipated savings, loss of goods, loss of contract, loss of use, loss of corruption of data or information; or 11.1.2 any special, indirect, consequential or pure economic loss, costs, damages, charges or expenses.

11.2 Severability

If any part of these Terms and Condition is found by any court to be invalid, illegal or unenforceable, that part may be discounted and the rest of the conditions shall continue to be valid and enforceable to the fullest extent permitted by law.

11.3 Force majeure

We shall have no liability to you if we are prevented from, or delayed in performing, our obligations under these Terms and Conditions or from carrying on our business by acts, events, omissions or accidents beyond our reasonable control, including (without limitation) strikes, lock-outs or other industrial disputes (whether involving our workforce or the workforce of any other party), failure of a utility service or transport network, act of God, war, riot, civil commotion, malicious damage, compliance with any law or governmental order, rule, regulation or direction, accident, breakdown of plant or machinery, fire, flood, storm or default of suppliers or subcontractors.

11.4 Waiver

11.4.1 A waiver of any right under these Terms and Conditions is only effective if it is in writing and it applies only to the circumstances for which it is given. No failure or delay by a party in exercising any right or remedy under these Terms and Conditions or by law shall constitute a waiver of that (or any other) right or remedy, nor preclude or restrict its further exercise. No single or partial exercise of such right or remedy shall preclude or restrict the further exercise of that (or any other) right or remedy.

11.4.2 Unless specifically provided otherwise, rights arising under these Terms and Conditions are cumulative and do not exclude rights provided by law.

11.5 Law and Jurisdiction

11.5.1 These Terms and Conditions and any dispute or claim arising out of or in connection with them or their subject matter, shall be governed by, and construed in accordance with, the law of England and Wales.

11.5.2 The parties irrevocably agree that the courts of England and Wales shall have exclusive jurisdiction to settle any dispute or claim that arises out of, or in connection with, Terms and Conditions or their subject matter.

Postal Charges

Prices for all other items including postage and packaging

Invoice Value	UK	EU	Rest of the World
Up to £1,500	£12	£18	£25
Up to £10,000	£20	£40	£50
Above £10,001	£30	£60	£75

Shipments of more than 2kg or volumetric measurement of more than 2kg have to be sent by courier. Certain countries may incur extra charge when courier services are required by our insurance policy. For lots sent by courier please contact Auctionteam@spink.com for calculation of any further relevant cost in addition to the above charges.

Value Added Tax (VAT)

Charging of (VAT) at Auction

The information shown on this page sets out the way in which Spink intends to account for VAT.

i. Auctioneers' Margin Scheme

1. Where possible, we will offer Lots for sale under the Auctioneers' Margin Scheme. Such Lots can be identified by the absence of any VAT symbol next to the Lot number in the catalogue and will not be subject to VAT on the Hammer Price.

2. Where Lots are sold using the Auctioneers' Margin Scheme to VAT-registered businesses, the VAT on Buyers' Premium is not recoverable as input tax. Upon request on sale day, we will issue invoices that show VAT separately on both the Hammer Price and the Buyer's Premium. This will enable VAT-registered businesses to recover the VAT charged as input tax, subject to the normal rules for recovering input tax.

ii. Zero-Rated Lots

Limited Categories of goods, such as books, are Zero-rated (o) for VAT in the United Kingdom. Such Lots are offered under the Auctioneers' Margin Scheme. In these circumstances no VAT will be added to the Buyer's premium.

iii. Daggedged Lots

Lots which are Daggedged (†) in the catalogue are subject to VAT at 20% on both the Hammer Price and the Buyer's Premium.

iv. Imported and Omega Lots

Lots which are marked (x) in the catalogue are subject to VAT at 5% on the Hammer price plus 20% on the Buyer's premium. Lots which bear the Omega symbol (Ω) are subject to VAT at 20% on the Hammer Price and on the Buyer's Premium. Such Lots bear VAT because the Lot is liable for VAT at this rate on importation into the EU. In these cases we have used a temporary importation procedure, which in effect means that the point of importation is deferred until the Lot has been sold. At this point the Buyer is treated as the importer and is liable to pay the import VAT due. We will collect the VAT from you and pay it to HM Customs and Excise on your behalf.

v. Investment Gold Lots

Lots marked (g) in the catalogue are exempt from VAT on the Hammer Price and are subject to VAT at 20% on the Buyer's Premium. A refund of VAT charged on the Buyer's Premium can also be made on receipt of proof of business as a collectibles dealer outside of the EU.

SPINK

LONDON

1666

SALE CALENDAR 2018

STAMPS

21 January	Sinkiang Postal History	Hong Kong	18008
21 January	Fine Stamps and Covers of China and Hong Kong	Hong Kong	CSS31
23 January	St. Kitts-Nevis, The Brian Brookes Collection	London	18013
24/25 January	The Philatelic Collectors' Series Sale	London	18009
6 March	A fine collection of Australian Kangaroo Issues	London	18023
6 March	Rhodesia Double Heads 'the Royal Palm' Collection	London	18024
7 March	The Arthur Gray Collection of Australian Booklets	London	18027
7 March	The 'Lionheart' Collection of Great Britain and British Empire Part VIII	London	18028
17/18 April	The Philatelic Collectors' Series Sale	London	18029
12 May	The Philatelic Collectors' Series Sale	Hong Kong	CSS33

COINS

14 January	The Numismatic Collector's Series Sale (Day 1) at Grand Hyatt, NY INC	New York	339
15/16/17 January	The Numismatic Collector's Series Sale (Day 2-4)	New York	339
19/20 January	Banknotes, Bonds & Shares and Coins of China and Hong Kong	Hong Kong	CSS28
15-28 March	Coins_Online@Spink	London	18017
26 March	The Williams Collection of Anglo-Saxon, Viking and Norman Coins - Part I	London	18011
27/28 March	Ancient, British and Foreign Coins and Commemorative Medals	London	18004
27/28 March	The Numismatic Collector's Series Sale	New York	340
4/5 April	The Numismatic Collector's Series Sale	Hong Kong	CSS32
3 July	The Williams Collection of Anglo-Saxon, Viking and Norman Coins - Part II	London	18012
4/5 July	Ancient, British and Foreign Coins and Commemorative Medals	London	18005

BANKNOTES

12 January	The Andean Collection of Central and South America at Grand Hyatt, NY INC	New York	338
14 January	The Numismatic Collector's Series Sale (Day 1) at Grand Hyatt, NY INC	New York	339
15/16/17 January	The Numismatic Collector's Series Sale (Day 2-4)	New York	339
19/20 January	Banknotes, Bonds & Shares and Coins of China and Hong Kong	Hong Kong	CSS28
27/28 March	The Numismatic Collector's Series Sale	New York	340
29 March-11 April	World Banknotes Timed Auction	London	18014
4/5 April	The Numismatic Collector's Series Sale	Hong Kong	CSS32
11 April	World Banknotes	London	18015
2-11 July	World Banknotes Timed Auction	London	18020

MEDALS

14 January	The Numismatic Collector's Series Sale (Day 1) at Grand Hyatt, NY INC	New York	339
15/16/17 January	The Numismatic Collector's Series Sale (Day 2-4)	New York	339
27/28 March	The Numismatic Collector's Series Sale	New York	340
4/5 April	The Numismatic Collector's Series Sale	Hong Kong	CSS32
25/26 April	Orders, Decorations and Medals	London	18001
18/19 July	Orders, Decorations and Medals	London	18002

BONDS & SHARES

14 January	The Numismatic Collector's Series Sale (Day 1) at Grand Hyatt, NY INC	New York	339
15/16/17 January	The Numismatic Collector's Series Sale (Day 2-4)	New York	339
19/20 January	Banknotes, Bonds & Shares and Coins of China and Hong Kong	Hong Kong	CSS28
21 March	Bonds and Share Certificates of the World	London	18016
27/28 March	The Numismatic Collector's Series Sale	New York	340
4/5 April	The Numismatic Collector's Series Sale	Hong Kong	CSS32

AUTOGRAPHS

12 July	Autographs, Historical Documents, Ephemera and Postal History	London	18038
---------	---	--------	-------

WINES

19 January	An Evening of Great Whiskies, Cognacs and Rums	Hong Kong	SFW26
19 April	An Evening of Great Whiskies, Cognacs and Rums	Hong Kong	SFW27

The above sale dates are subject to change

Spink offers the following services:

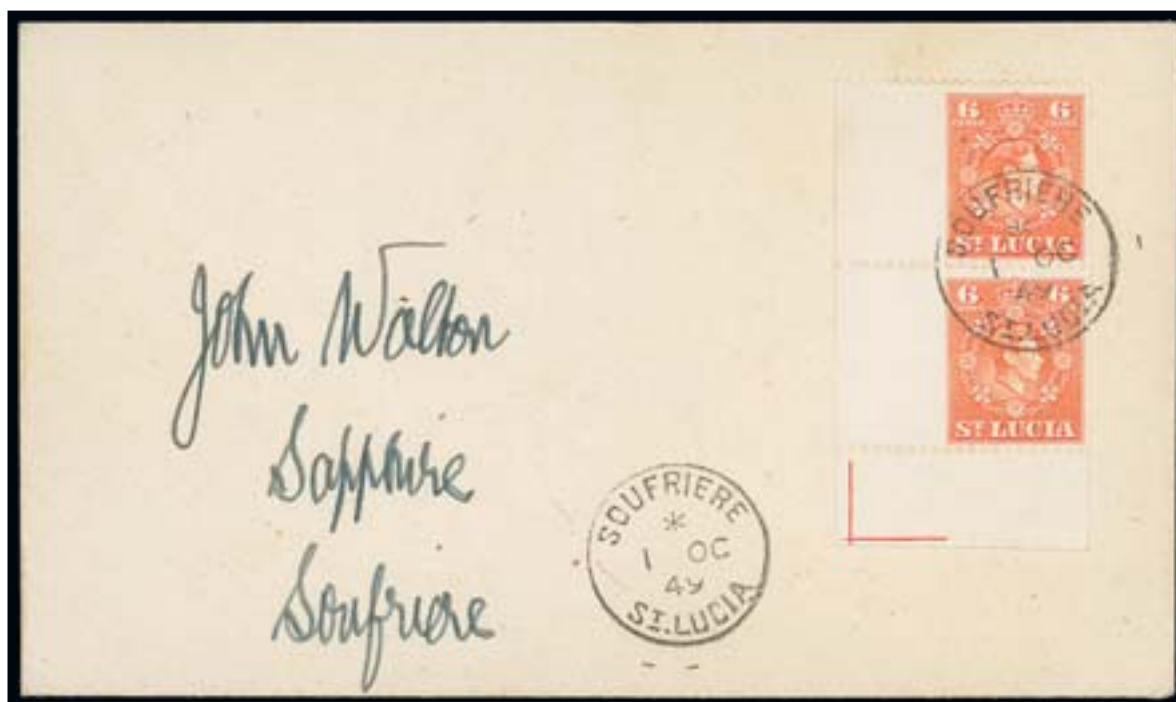
- VALUATIONS FOR INSURANCE AND PROBATE FOR INDIVIDUAL ITEMS OR WHOLE COLLECTIONS -
- SALES ON A COMMISSION BASIS EITHER OF INDIVIDUAL PIECES OR WHOLE COLLECTIONS -



1645



1454



SPINK

LONDON
1666

STAMPS COINS BANKNOTES MEDALS BONDS & SHARES AUTOGRAPHS BOOKS WINES
COLLECTIONS ADVISORY SERVICES SPECIAL COMMISSIONS

69 Southampton Row, Bloomsbury, London WC1B 4ET
www.spink.com